

PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
JUNE 5, 1999

**FEATURING THE
JEREMIAH A. FARRINGTON COLLECTION**



**IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO**

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #101



PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
JUNE 5, 1999**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION 1:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1 - 696

UNITED STATES

1 - 96

TREASURE COINS

97 - 163

WORLD GOLD COINS

164 - 230

STARTING: 2:00 P.M.

MEXICO

231 - 696

GOLD COINS	231-301	REPUBLIC REALES	481-533
SPANISH COLONIAL	302-434	REPUBLIC DECIMALS	534-558
PROCLAMATION MEDALS	435-455	TWENTIETH CENTURY	559-604
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	456-469	PAPER MONEY	605-696
EMPIRES OF MEXICO	470-480		

SECOND SESSION: 6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 697-1517

THE JEREMIAH A. FARRINGTON COLLECTION

697-921

AUSTRIA	697	GUATEMALA	799-814
BOLIVIA	698-709	ITALY	815-817
BRAZIL	710-713	MEXICO	818-869
CHILE	714-722	NETHERLANDS	870-871
COLOMBIA	723-732	PERU	872-895
DENMARK	733-734	PHILIPPINES	896
FRANCE	735-784	PORTUGAL	897-900
GERMANY	785-788	SPAIN	901-920
GREAT BRITAIN	789-798	SWEDEN	921

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

922 - 1517

ALBANIA-BELGIUM	922-970	GREAT BRITAIN	1216-1240
BOLIVIA	971-1019	GREECE-ISRAEL	1241-1281
BRAZIL-FINLAND	1020-1088	ITALY	1282-1319
FRANCE & COLONIES	1089-1123	JAMAICA-VENEZUELA	1320-1498
GEORGIA-GERMANY	1124-1215	MIXED LOTS	1499-1517

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

Carola Ponterio

Quality Assurance

Kathryn Ponterio

Graphics

Martha Fletcher
Carola Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
 2. El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.
 3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares americanos.
 4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados propiedad exclusiva del consignador hasta que hayan sido pagados integralmente.
 5. Se prohíben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
 6. Antes de que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
 7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
 8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
 9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. **TODO PAGO DE SUBASTA RECIBIDO TARDE CONSTITUYE CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.**
 10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Fondo Espejo" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implicada con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
 11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque **NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.**
 12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán reducidas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta del postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, la oferta por correo tendrá prioridad. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
 13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
 14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
 15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
 16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos estatales serán cobrados si se requiere por ley y se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto estatal sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de exención del estado de California, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
 17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será \$5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
 18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y también pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
 19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación del juez por correo certificado u registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
 20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un acontecimiento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
 21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
 22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
 23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
 24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.
- En caso de cualquier divergencia regirá la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluido solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" are of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

LOT	BID
#13	\$250
#53	\$450
#230	\$500
#250	\$700

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #13 as \$250. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$250 (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. May 17, 1999 through June 2, 1999 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, June 3, 1999
Friday, June 4, 1999
Saturday, June 5, 1999

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Jeremiah A. Farrington's American Foreign Coins

There had always been a serious shortage of coins in the colonial areas of North America which came to be the United States of America and Canada; the British economic system of the time was based on the premise that wealth should flow only into the British Isles from the colonial areas. Very limited coinages of silver had been produced in a few colonies and later banned; various colonies produced copper coins for local use, with or without direct approval from London. For the most part, commercial transactions within the colonial area were undertaken with non-British coinage, usually from the Spanish colonies of the New World, although accounting was officially in British sterling. The Spanish colonial coinages were so widely utilized that notes issued by various states during and immediately after the War of Independence were often denominated in Spanish Milled Dollars.

In the 1790's, before the United States began producing its own federal coinage (copper in 1793, silver in 1794 and gold in 1795), the government granted legal tender status to gold and large size silver coins of France, Great Britain, Portugal, Spain and the Spanish colonies. After the U.S. began the minting of coins, the volume produced did not fulfill the needs of the new country and these foreign coins continued to serve American commerce.

It is fairly well known that numerous foreign coin types circulated as legal tender in this country until 1857 and that many local bank or trade notes were denominated in cents/dollars as well as reales, pence or sous; representations of coins reflecting the value were often shown on the individual notes. I was surprised to learn by reading an article in the April 6, 1999 issue of "Numismatic News" by David Thompson entitled "Foreign Money Dominated American Colonies", that the U.S. government had by legislation authorized, expanded and/or extended the legal status of various foreign coinages on numerous occasions between 1793 and the 1840's. It was also interesting to find that the coins authorized to circulate as legal tender varied greatly; a 1793 law required the withdrawal of all foreign silver other than milled Spanish or Spanish colonial 8 Reales by 1797 and foreign gold withdrawn by 1798; in late 1797 the withdrawal deadline was extended for 3 more years due to the inability of the U.S. mint to produce adequate coinage for domestic use (this extension occurred twice more in 1800 and 1803 for an additional 6 years for the same reason).

While the United States had been producing a somewhat "adequate" number of silver 50 Cent and Dollar coins between 1798 and 1803, problems arose with a large number of these coins being exported and thus not available for domestic use; President Jefferson was displeased enough about this situation to ban the production of silver coins with a face value above 50 Cents to eliminate the possibility of having higher value coins exported, but this in turn aggravated the domestic coin shortage at the same time. During the next few years, the Director of the Mint, the Secretary of the Treasury, bankers and merchants voiced their concerns about the lack of circulating coinage of all sorts and sought to have restrictions of foreign

coins eased due to the continuing insufficient U.S. coin production. From 1803 to 1816, gold coins of France, Britain, Portugal and Spain as well as silver Ecus and 5 Francs of France were allowed to circulate within the United States, but again, only for a period of 3 years. In 1819, due to continued limited local coin production, the legal status of these coins was again extended to 1821 and to be repeated again and again.

In 1830 it was estimated that about 23 million dollars worth of coins were in circulation and about 20% of these were not officially recognized as legal tender. In 1834 dollar-sized silver coins of Chile, Peru and Central American Republic as well as Brazilian countermarked 8 Reales were deemed acceptable to pass as equal to \$1 and French 5 Francs to pass at 93 cents; Bolivian silver crowns were approved in 1843. A mint report noted that Mexican Republican silver minor coinage had become such a large part of the circulating coinage that prices were often quoted for 6-1/4 cents (1/2 Real) instead of 5 Cents or 12-1/2 Cents (1 Real) instead of 10 Cents, again due to a lack of U.S. coinage. It is interesting to note that the U.S. Post Office followed this pattern, having a postal rate of 6-1/4 cents for a single-sheet letter being sent for a given distance as well as rates of 12-1/2 cents and 18-3/4 cents!

It was not until 1857 that the U.S. government felt that an adequate amount of U.S. coinage existed to repeal the legal tender status of foreign coins. These coins could be redeemed at numerous locations for U.S. coins, and the vast majority of the redeemed pieces were probably melted and recoinced as U.S. specie.

As noted above, silver crown-size coins were usually accepted as equal to one dollar, except for the 5 Francs after 1834 which was specifically pegged at 93 cents; a 1706 Taler from Olmutz, Austria - perhaps "legal", is noted as having been worth 97 cents. Some other coins in this collection which circulated in the United States are noted below with their equivalent U.S. values, starting with gold:

Brazil 20,000 Reis , 1725 (the highest value foreign coin authorized as legal tender) \$30.64 to \$32.67 and 5000 Reis, 1855 - \$2.73;
Colombia 16 Pesos, 1844-RS of Bogota - \$16.50;
France 2 Louis d'or, 1786-D - \$9.65 to \$10.30, 1 Louis d'or, 1788-I - \$4.83 to \$5.15, 20 Francs, 1815-A - \$3.62 to \$3.86 and 100 Francs , 1855-A - \$19.26;
Great Britain 1/4 Guinea, 1762 - \$1.19 to \$1.28, 1/3 Guinea, 1806 - \$1.59 to \$1.70 and 1 Sovereign, 1817 - \$4.57 to \$4.87;
Mexico, 1/2 Escudo, 1816 - \$.91 to \$.98;
Portugal Peca (6400 Reis), 1789 - \$8.17 to \$8.75
Spain 1 Escudo, 1798-MF of Madrid - \$1.82 to \$1.95 and 2 Escudos, 1780-PJ of Madrid - \$3.65 to \$3.90;

Among these silver pieces in this auction are:

Bolivia 8 Soles, 1845 - \$1.00;
Colombia 1 Peso, 1837-RS of Bogota - \$.98;
Denmark Speciedaler, 1833 - \$1.06;

France 24 Sols, 1766-L - \$.22, 1 Ecu, 1786-L - \$1.10 and 5 Francs,
1822-W - \$.93;
Frankfurt (Germany) 2 Gulden, 1848 - \$.80 and Prussia Taler, 1855-A
\$.69;
Lombardy (Italy) 5 Lire, 1848-M - \$.80;
Great Britain Dollar - 1797 counterstamped 8 Reales of Mexico \$1.00;
Batavian Republic Rijksdaalder, 1805 - \$1.00 and Overijssel Ducaton,
1733- \$1.26
Spain 1/2 Real, 1733-PA of Seville - \$.0625, 2 Reales, 1712 of
Barcelona - \$.25 (not legal tender for Carlos III as Pretender),
8 Reales, 1732-PA of Seville - \$1.00 and 10 Reales de Vellon,
1821-SR of Madrid - \$.50.

Different valuations noted for particular coins reflect changes in exchange rates, variations in the silver-gold values or changes in legal tender status at varied times.

In addition to the article of Mr. Thompson, I commend a wonderful work about these coins which I hadn't thought about for quite a while - "America's Foreign Coins" by Oscar Schilke and Raphael Solomon, published in 1964 by the Coin and Currency Institute.

We hope that you will appreciate the coins in the Farrington collection for the part their types played in the history and economy of the United States as well as for what they represented for their countries of issue.

New Office Technology for the Production of our Catalogs

This auction catalog is our first produced by means of digital camera as well as new computer system, after a long, long period of exploration, discussion and experimentation. Just what does this new system bring us? First, please remember that I am NOT a computer-type and my explanations will probably not make much sense to someone who is. At any rate, our Polaroid camera system is now semi-retired; photographs of coins are no longer hand trimmed, mounted on page layouts and scanned; this eliminates several time consuming steps in our cataloging process. The new computer system allows the transferring of digital photographs directly into text pages within the computer thus eliminating the merging of pages (whatever) to produce the body of our catalogs.

We have been asked why we had not considered this type of system before now, and there are two basic reasons: (1) the computer technology involved is much easier to work with today than 3 to 5 years ago, and (2) the same improvements in technology have reduced the initial expenditure for the system considerably. With all that, we are now working with the new system and look forward to producing better catalogs for you.

Stewart Westdal



13

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
JUNE 5, 1999 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
UNITED STATES**

1. 1 Dollar, 1861. A few nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-120.]
2. 5 Dollars, 1881. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[120.-160.]
3. 5 Dollars, 1913-S. **VERY FINE**.[120.-160.]
4. 10 Dollars, 1901. ANACS certified & graded Net **MS-60**.[200.-300.]
5. 20 Dollars, 1927. ANACS certified & graded Net **MS-60**.[400.-500.]
6. **Colonial Coppers**. Connecticut (1785, 1787, 1788), Massachusetts Cent (1787, holed) & Vermont (1758), etc., plus "Fugio" Cent. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]
7. 1 Cent, 1795. Sheldon-78. **VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]
8. 1 Cent, 1822. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
9. 1 Cent, 23 different dates, 1816-54. 44 pieces in lot, many are corroded or damaged. Average grade **GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
10. 1 Cent, 1859(12), 1860(13), 1861(7), 1862(13), 1863(31) & 1864-CN(6). 82 pieces in lot, many are damaged or corroded. Average grade **GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
11. 1 Cent, 1877. ANACS certified & graded **G-4**.[250.-350.]
12. "Indian" Cent, 1909-S. ANACS certified & graded **VG-10**.[150.-200.]
13. "Lincoln" Cent, 1909-S-VDB. "V.D.B." is weak. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
14. 1 Cent, 1914-D. ANACS certified & graded **VF-25**.[100.-150.]
15. 1 Cent, 1922 plain. NGC certified & graded **VG-10**.[200.-300.]
16. 1 Cent, 1972, double die. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



17. 1/2 Dime, 1853 with arrows. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50**.[60.-80.]
18. 5 Cents, 1885. ANACS certified & graded **VG-10**.[150.-200.]
19. 5 Cents, 1885. Light corrosion, **GOOD**.[100.-150.]
20. 5 Cents, 1913-S, Type 2. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62**.[200.-300.]
21. 5 Cents, 1918/7-D. ANACS certified & graded **VG-8**.[300.-400.]
22. 5 Cents, 1937, 3 legged buffalo. ANACS certified & graded **VF-20**.[160.-220.]
23. 1 Dime, 1846. Harshly cleaned, **VERY GOOD**.[50.-75.]
24. 1 Dime, 1895-O. ANACS certified & graded Net **G-4**.[120.-160.]
25. "Mercury" Dime, 1916-D. ANACS certified & graded **G-4**.[300.-400.]
26. 1 Dime, 1942/1. PCGS certified & graded **VF-20**.[200.-300.]
27. 1 Dime, 1982, no mintmark. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
28. 20 Cents, 1875, 1875-CC & 1875-S. 3 pieces in lot. **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-120.]
29. Quarter Dollar, 1853 "Arrows & Rays". 20 pieces in lot. **ALMOST GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
30. "Liberty Seated" 1/4 Dollar, 1838 no drapery, 1844-O, 1847-O, 1853-O(2), 1874-S, etc. 27 pieces in lot, 1 duplicate. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
31. 1/4 Dollar, 1892-S. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[300.-400.]
32. 1/4 Dollar, 1896-S. NGC certified & graded **G-6**.[150.-200.]
33. 1/4 Dollar, 1913-S. ANACS certified & graded Net **G-6**.[300.-400.]
34. 1/4 Dollar, 1918-D. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
35. 1/4 Dollar, 1921. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61**.[200.-300.]
36. 1/4 Dollar, 1923-S. ANACS certified & graded **VF-35**.[175.-250.]
37. 1/4 Dollar, 1928-D. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
38. 1/4 Dollar, 1928-D. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
39. 1/4 Dollar, 1928-D. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

40.	1/4 Dollar, 1929-D & 1929-S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
41.	1/4 Dollar, 1917 type 1, 1918-S & 1925. 3 pieces in lot. VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. ..	[60.-80.]
42.	1/4 Dollar, 1932-S. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
43.	1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1806. Knobbed 6, large stars. O-105. VERY FINE.	[150.-200.]
44.	1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1812. O-108. Edge nick, EXTREMELY FINE.	[50.-75.]
45.	1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1814. Struck with clashed dies. O-105. EXTREMELY FINE.	[70.-100.]
46.	1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1834. Large date & letters. O-102. EXTREMELY FINE.	[40.-60.]
47.	1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1834. Large date & letters. O-103. EXTREMELY FINE.	[40.-60.]
48.	"Capped Bust" 1/2 Dollar/50 Cents, 1807-38. 25 pieces in lot, 24 different. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[500.-700.]
49.	1/2 Dollar 1853 arrows & rays (EF) & 1855-O arrows (VF).	[100.-150.]
50.	"Liberty Seated" 1/2 Dollar, 1843-77. 14 different pieces in lot. Average grade GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-200.]
51.	1/2 Dollar, 1892-O. ANACS certified & graded VG-8.	[90.-120.]
52.	1/2 Dollar, 1921-D. ANACS certified & graded VG-10.	[90.-120.]
53.	1 Dollar, 1795, flowing hair, two leaves. Bol-1; BB-21. PCGS certified & graded G-6. Looks much better.	[450.-600.]
54.	1 Dollar, 1842. A few edge nicks, toned EXTREMELY FINE.	[150.-200.]
55.	1 Dollar, 1878-CC. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[60.-90.]
56.	1 Dollar, 1878-CC. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[35.-50.]
57.	1 Dollar, 1878-CC. 4 pieces in lot. Grades VERY GOOD to FINE. All with scratches and/or edge bumps. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[60.-80.]
58.	1 Dollar, 1879-CC. Cleaned, light scratches, VERY FINE.	[40.-60.]
59.	1 Dollar, 1879-CC. 3 pieces in lot. GOOD to VERY GOOD , one with scratches. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[50.-75.]
60.	1 Dollar, 1880-CC. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[100.-150.]
61.	1 Dollar, 1881-CC. VERY GOOD.	[50.-70.]
62.	1 Dollar, 1882-CC. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[90.-120.]
63.	1 Dollar, 1890-CC. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-200.]
64.	1 Dollar, 1891-CC. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-225.]
65.	1 Dollar, 1891-CC. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[60.-90.]



70

66. 1 Dollar, 1891-CC (3) & 1892-CC (2). **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**, all with defects. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
67. 1 Dollar, 1893. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
68. 1 Dollar, 1893-CC. **FINE.**[60.-80.]
69. 1 Dollar, 1893-O. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
70. 1 Dollar, 1893-S. PCGS certified & graded **G-6.** Looks better.[400.-600.]
71. 1 Dollar, 1894. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
72. 1 Dollar, 1895-O. Obverse has been polished, surface marks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
73. 1 Dollar, 1895-O. Large scratch on reverse, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
74. 1 Dollar, 1895-S. **FINE.**[90.-120.]
75. 1 Dollar, 1899. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
76. 1 Dollar, 1899-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
77. 1 Dollar, 1903-O. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
78. 1 Dollar, 1903-O. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
79. 1 Dollar, 1903-O. Dig on reverse, **GOOD.**[40.-60.]
80. 1 Dollar, 1886-S, 1887-S, 1889-S & 1902-S. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
81. "Peace" Dollar, 1921. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
82. 1 Dollar, 1928. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
83. 1 Dollar, 1928. ANACS certified & graded Net **VF-30.**[70.-100.]
84. 1 Dollar, 1928. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
85. 1 Dollar, 1928. Scratches, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
86. 1 Dollar, 1890-S, 1900-O, 1927, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better.[125.-175.]
87. Trade Dollar, 1873-S, 1875-S, 1877, 1877-S & 1878-S. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some.[200.-300.]
88. 1/2 Dollar, 1921. "Missouri". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]

89. 1/2 Dollar, 1925. "Fort Vancouver". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
90. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "York County". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
91. 1/2 Dollar, 1892(6) & 1893(14). "Columbian Exposition". 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
92. 1/2 Dollar, 1823-S. "Monroe Doctrine". 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
93. 1/2 Dollar, 1925. "Stone Mountain". 11 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]
94. 1/2 Dollar, "Iowa", "Lexington-Concord", "Long Island", "Oregon Trail", 1920, "Pilgrim", 1935-S "San Diego", "Sesquicentennial" & 1934 "Texas". 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
95. 1970-S small date Cent, 1862 silver 3 Cents, 2 "War Nickel" sets, 1935 10 Cents (3), 1998 "Eagle" Dollar, etc., plus several foreign coins. 60 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
96. Columbian Exposition 1893 Complimentary Admissions Tickets (6 different), "Chicago Day", Oct. 9, 1893 Tickets (1 child & 1 adult, with stubs), "Manhattan Day", Oct. 21, 1893 Ticket (with stub), plus "Good Only on Day of Sale" coupon. 10 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED,** all with mount traces & some stains.[-?.]

TREASURE COINS

"ASSOCIATION"

A British Man-of war wrecked on October 23, 1707 at the Gilstone Reef, near the Isles of Scilly. Breaking up and sinking within minutes, there were no survivors. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

97. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1655-E. 2 dates. KM-21; Cal-463; Calb-1045. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
98. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)66(?) -E. Obverse double struck. KM-26; Cal-type 74; Calb-uncertain. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
99. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)79-C. KM-26; Cal-312a; Calb-1088. 2 dates, 3 assayer's letters. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
100. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)84-VR. KM-26; Cal-320; Calb-1099. 2 dates. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
101. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)84-VR. KM-26; Cal-320; Calb-1099. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
102. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)685-VR. 3 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-321; Calb-1100. Light corrosion, broad flan, crude strike, **FINE.**[150.-200.]
103. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)87-VR. KM-26; Cal-322a; Calb-unlisted. Edge split, crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
104. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1691-VR. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-328; cf.Calb-1110 (not a royal). Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
105. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-26; Cal-331; Calb-1113. 2 dates. Light/moderate corrosion, **FINE/VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]



106. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)99-F. 1-1/2 dates. KM-26; Cal-339; Calb-1121. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
107. **Brazil.** 600 Reis, ND (1663). KM-19.2; Prob-P25. Crowned 600 type III counterstamp on Potosi Philip IV 8 Reales of Assayer E. Moderate corrosion, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE.**[100.-150.]
108. **Peru.** 8 Reales, (16)89-V. 1-1/2 dates. KM-29; Cal-221; Calb-262. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
109. **Peru.** 8 Reales, 1695-R. 3 dates. KM-24; Cal-229; Calb-270. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[300.-400.]

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank with the loss of 260 lives.

110. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (162)0/9-D. KM-44.3; cf.Cal-143; cf.Calb-635. Unlisted overdate. No certificate. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[150.-200.]

"FAME"

Enroute from Bombay to London, "Fame" stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, sailing for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

111. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th edition); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
112. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th edition); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
113. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th edition); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]

114. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th edition); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
115. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Similar to Pagoda of Alamgir II in style. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
116. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Similar to Pagoda of Alamgir II in style. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
117. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
118. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
119. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
120. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
121. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
122. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
123. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
124. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
125. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
126. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1/2 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-568; KM-420. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
127. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
128. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
129. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
130. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
131. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
132. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-51). Fr-662; KM-356. Edge crack, grainy surfaces, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

“GILT DRAGON”

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656, about 75 miles north of Perth. The ship was accidentally discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by the Western Australian Museum in 1972. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

133. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Philip IV. KM-38; Cal-type 92; Calb-uncertain. Moderate corrosion & encrustation, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
134. **Mexico.** 2, 4 & 8 Reales, ND, no Assayer & Assayer P (2). Philip IV. KM-33,38 & 45. 3 pieces in lot, with holder & certificates of authenticity. All 3 with decent crosses. Light corrosion, average grade **FINE.**[300.-400.]



"LUZ"

A Portuguese warship which was sunk by a sudden "storm" on the coast of Montevideo July 2, 1752. No one knows the exact nature of the "storm" that precipitated the destruction of the ship and loss of all crewmen. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

135. **Chile.** 4 Escudos, 1749-J. Fr-6; KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1200.-1500.]

"MARAVILLAS"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, in convoy bound for Spain when, during a violent storm in January, 1656, she collided with another ship and sank the same day in the shallow waters of the Little Bahamas Bank. Of the 650 passengers & crew on board, only 45 survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

136. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)653-E. 2-3/4 dates, "653" on reverse. KM-21; Cal-461; Calb-1043. Edge split, light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
137. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip IV. KM-19.1. With circular crowned ".F." countermark. Edge split, moderate corrosion on the reverse, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

"PADRE ISLANDS"

In 1554, three ships from the New Spain Fleet, "Santa Maria de Yciar", "Espiritu Santo" and "San Esteban", were lost in a storm off Padre Island, Texas. A few survivors escaped by boat, while others attempted to walk several hundred miles to the nearest Spanish settlement; most of these were killed by natives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

138. Conglomerate of approximately 4 Carlos & Johanna silver coins bound together with thick black encrustation. Small fragments of shells, rocks & coral still attached. Coins are badly corroded.[150.-200.]
139. Fragment of silver disc or bar (70.61mmx38.37mm;109.56gms). Moderately corroded with one legible "C" stamp.[150.-200.]

“LYME BAY“ OR “PIEDMONT”

An unidentified ship which sank during the 1680's in Lyme Bay, Great Britain. Some coins were salvaged and placed in a government vault and basically forgotten for about 100 years. These coins were being sent to the New World on the “Piedmont” part of a fleet of transports under the command of Admiral Christian when, during a violent storm in November, 1795, most of the ships of this fleet were wrecked in Lyme Bay. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

140. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)69-E. KM-26; Cal-301; Calb-1068. Edge split, light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
141. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1679-V. 3 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-314; Calb-1089. Edge split, light corrosion, **FINE.**
.....[100.-150.]

“REIJGERSDAAL”

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

142. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1737-(J). KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
143. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (1)737-(J). KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
144. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (1)737-(J). KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
145. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
146. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
147. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
148. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
149. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
150. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
151. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[100.-150.]

“VLIEGENTHART”

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran in to a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

152. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1730-F. KM-47a; Cal-681; Calb-730. Full date, flaw on reverse, light corrosion, **FINE.**
.....[100.-150.]
153. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a; Calb-unlisted. Full date, light corrosion, **FINE.**
.....[150.-200.]
154. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date, nice strike, **FINE.**[150.-200.]
155. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date nice strike, light to moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
156. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date, light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
157. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE.**
.....[100.-150.]
158. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732?-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Last digit in date is not clear. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
159. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-47a; Cal-686; Calb-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** date. Last 2 digits in date are weak. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[150.-200.]



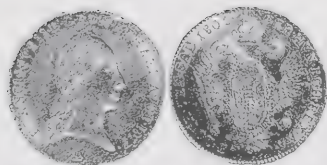
164



165



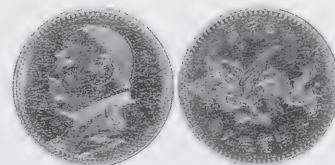
166



167



170



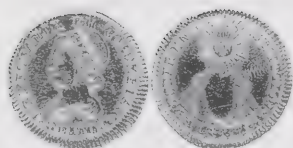
173



174



175



176



178



179

160. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Cal-883b. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
161. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 17(3)2-F. KM-40a; Cal-884. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
162. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 173(-)-F. KM-40a; Cal-type 161. Crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
163. **Netherlands. Holland.** "Rider" Ducaton, 1734. D-1827; KM-90; Del-1014. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

WORLD GOLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN

164. 2 Amani, SH1302 (1923). Fr-30; KM-888. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

AUSTRALIA

165. 1 Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
166. 1 Sovereign, 1887-M. Young head/St. George. Fr-16; KM-7. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

AUSTRIA

167. 1 Ducat, 1806-A "D.LOTH.VEN.SAL." cf.Fr-335; KM-2167. Edge nick, slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
168. 1 Ducat, 1909. Fr-401; KM-2267. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
169. 20 Corona, 1896. Fr-421; KM-2806. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

BOLIVIA

170. 8 Escudos, 1779-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. Several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

CHILE

171. 1 Escudo, 1838-IJ. Fr-40; KM-99. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
172. 1 Peso, 1863 (VF) & 1873 (cleaned, EF). Fr-48; KM-133 & 140.[70.-100.]

CHINA

173. 10 Yuan, year 1 (1916). Hung-hsien (Yuan Shih-kai). Fr-3; Y-333; K-1515. **RARE**. Several light scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[4000.-5000.]

COLOMBIA

174. 4 Escudos, 1786-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-38; KM-44b. **VERY FINE**.[400.-500.]
175. 8 Escudos, 1819-JF. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-60; KM-66.1. **FINE**.[300.-400.]

ECUADOR

176. 1 Escudo, 1833-GJ. Fr-2; KM-15; Seppa-74. Scratches on reverse field, cleaned **VERY FINE**. .[200.-300.]

EGYPT

177. 5 Qirsh, AH1277, year 8 (1867/8). Fr-15; KM-255. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
178. 500 Piastres, AH1340/1922. Fr-26; KM-342. Hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[900.-1200.]

FRANCE

179. 1 Ecu d'or au Soleil, 1576-P, date beneath shield. Henri III, 1574-89. Fr-386; cf.Ciani-1408; Dupl-1121A. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
180. 20 Francs, 1813-L. Fr-514; KM-695.5. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
181. 20 Francs, 1815-A. Louis XVIII. Fr-525; KM-706.1. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
182. 20 Francs, 1817-A. Fr-538; KM-712.1. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
183. 20 Francs, 1911. Fr-596a; KM-857. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
184. Gold "Napoleon I Coronation" Medal, L'an XIII (1804). 13.27mm;2.06gms. cf.Bram-330. Laureate head right; Reverse: Roman soldier and senator supporting Napoleon. Medal by Den. Jeoff. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



185



188



189



190



191



192



193



195



203



207



209

GERMANY

185. 100 Mark, 1933. Struck in .333 gold. "Prode". Bruce-X94; C-H-C403. Head of Hitler left; Reverse: Brandenburg gate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
186. **Hamburg**. 20 Mark, 1913. Fr-3777; KM-295. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
187. **Nurnberg**. 1 Ducat, 1700 (in chronogram). Fr-1885; KM-1885; Kell-64b. Fields heavily tooled, slightly wrinkled, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

GREAT BRITAIN

188. 1 Sovereign, 1826. Fr-377; KM-696. Nick on king's eyebrow, edge nick, bold **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
189. 1 Sovereign, 1827. Fr-377; KM-696. **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

190. 5 Pounds, 1839. "Una and the Lion". Fr-386; KM-472. Small nick on queen's neck, NGC certified & graded **PF-64**.[20,000.-30,000.]
191. 1 Sovereign, 1839. Fr-387a; KM-736.1. NGC certified & graded **PF-65**.[2000.-3000.]
192. 1/2 Sovereign, 1839. Fr-389a; KM-735.1. PCGS certified & graded **PF-65**.[1000.-1500.]
193. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ..[900.-1200.]
194. 1/2 Sovereign, 1912. Fr-405; KM-819. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
- GREECE**
195. **Phocaea**. 1 Zecchino, ND. Dorino Gattilusio, 1400-49. Fr-8; Schl-pl.XVI,25. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- GUATEMALA**
196. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-245. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
197. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-244. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[250.-350.]
- HONDURAS**
198. 5 Pesos, 1883. Fr-6; KM-53. Stamped "FAUX" & "FALSCH" on both sides. 6.5gms. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
- HUNGARY**
199. 1 Ducat, 1848, Magyar legends. Fr-83; KM-433. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- IRAN**
200. 2 Pahlavi, SH1308 (1929). Fr-93; KM-1115. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
- ITALY**
201. 10 Lire, 1863. 18.68mm. Fr-15; KM-9.3. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
202. 20 Lire, 1891. Fr-21; KM-21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
203. **Genoa**. 1 Zecchino, 1732(3/2). Fr-438; CNI-III.468,4. Large scratch obverse, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
204. **Sardinia**. 20 Lire, 1845, anchor mintmark. Fr-1143; C-115.1. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
205. **Venice**. 1 Zecchino, ND. Alois Mocenigo IV, 1763-68. Fr-1421; KM-71. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- JAPAN**
206. Nibu Meiji, ND (1868/9). Fr-22; C-21d. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
- MONACO**
207. 100 Francs, 1896. Fr-13; KM-105. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
- PERU**
208. 1 Escudo, 1845-A. Cuzco mint. Fr-67; KM-147.3. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
- PHILIPPINES**
209. 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-144. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
210. 1000 Piso, 1975. "New Society Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-213. PCI certified & graded **PR-65**, with case of issue.[90.-135.]



215



216



221



222



224



225



226



228



229



230

211. 1500 Piso, 1976. "I.M.F. Meeting". Fr-7; KM-216. PCI certified & graded **PR-66**, with case of issue.[175.-250.]

PORTUGAL

212. 400 Reis, 1730. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-100; KM-201. Edge has been clipped, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

RUSSIA

213. 5 Ruble, 1877-HI. Fr-146; Y-B26. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-120.]
214. 5 Rubles, 1889. Fr-151; Y-42. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

SPAIN

215. 4 Escudos, 1795-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
216. 4 Escudos, 1820-GJ. Madrid mint. Fr-312; KM-144. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
217. 25 Pesetas, 1877(77). Fr-342; KM-673. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-120.]
218. 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1962). Fr-343R; KM-677. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-70.]

SWEDEN

219. 20 Kronor, 1874. Fr-93; KM-733. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-150.]
220. 20 Kronor, 1875. Fr-93; KM-733. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[110.-140.]
221. 20 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-93; KM-733. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
222. 20 Kronor, 1881. Fr-93a; KM-748. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
223. 10 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-94; KM-512.1. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

SWITZERLAND

224. 100 Francs, 1939. "Lucerne Shooting Festival". Fr-506; KM-S21. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
225. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1796. Fr-182; KM-152; DT-502. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
226. **Geneva.** 42 Sols, 1831. Pattern struck in gold. KM-Pn8; DT-unlisted. Loop & ring at top. Polished, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

URUGUAY

227. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Fr-6; KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
228. 20 Centesimos, 1954. Pattern struck in gold. KM-Pn51. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]
229. 10 Centesimos, 1959. Pattern struck in gold. KM-Pn52. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[450.-600.]
230. 1 Peso, 1960. Pattern struck in gold. KM-Pn58. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE BRANCH
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

ACCT. # 1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
RT. # 122232109



231



232



233



235



236



238



239



240



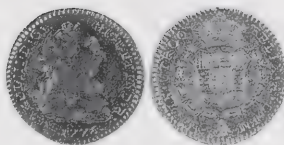
241



242



243



244



245

MEXICO

SATURDAY 2:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A

GOLD COINS

231. 8 Escudos, 1746-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Plugged at 6 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
232. 4 Escudos, 1735-MF/F. Fr-9; KM-135. **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
233. 2 Escudos, 1744/3-MF. Fr-10; KM-124. Nick in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
234. 1 Escudo, 1744-MF. Fr-11; KM-113. Obverse has been heavily tooled, nick on reverse, **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
235. 8 Escudos, 1753-MF. Fr-17; KM-151. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[3000.-4000.]
236. 2 Escudos, 1756-MM. Fr-19; KM-126.2. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
237. 1 Escudo, 1756-MM. Fr-20; KM-115.2. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
238. 4 Escudos, 1757-MM. Fr-22; KM-139. Bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]
239. 2 Escudos, 1759-MM. Fr-23; KM-127. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
240. 1 Escudo, 1771-MF. Fr-32; KM-117. Several nicks & digs, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
241. 8 Escudos, 1788-FM. Upright assayer initials & mintmark. Fr-33; KM-156.1a. Small edge crack,
VERY FINE.[600.-800.]
242. 4 Escudos, 1772-FM. Upright assayer initials & mintmark. Fr-34; KM-142.1. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
243. 2 Escudos, 1776-FM. Fr-35; KM-130.2. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
244. 1 Escudo, 1775-FM. Fr-36; KM-118.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
245. 8 Escudos, 1789-FM. Fr-37; KM-157. Cleaned, scratches on reverse, mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.
[300.-400.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also
agrees to pay a buyer's share of fifteen percent (15%) of the
winning bid.*



246



247



249



250



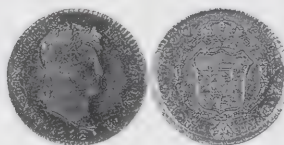
252



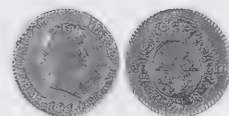
253



254



255



256



257



258

246. 8 Escudos, 1796-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Polished, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
247. 4 Escudos, 1794-FM. Fr-44; KM-144. Cleaned, edge crack, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
248. 2 Escudos, 1799-FM. Fr-45; KM-132. Plugged at 12 o'clock, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
249. 1 Escudo, 1796-FM. Fr-46; KM-120. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
250. 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[700.-900.]
251. 1 Escudo, 1809-HJ. Fr-49; KM-121. Harshly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
252. 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
253. 4 Escudos, 1814-HJ. Fr-54; KM-146. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
254. 2 Escudos, 1816-JJ. Fr-55; KM-134. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
255. 1 Escudo, 1816-JJ. Fr-56; KM-122. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-500.]
256. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
257. **Empire of Iturbide**. 8 Escudos, 1822-JM. Fr-59; KM-313.2. "AUGSTINUS" error. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
258. **Empire of Iturbide**. 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. Fr-60; KM-314. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

---VIEWING OF LOTS---
AT THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER

THURSDAY, JUNE 3, 1999
FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 1999
SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.
10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.
10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



259



260



261



262



263



264



265



266



267



268

259. **Empire of Iturbide.** 4 Escudos, 1823-JM. Fr-61; KM-312. Light scratches reverse, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
260. 8 Escudos, 1868-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
261. 8 Escudos, 1864-APG. Fr-65; KM-383. **VERY RARE** mint. Mount mark on edge, polished, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
262. 8 Escudos, 1860-CPV. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Plugged, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
263. 8 Escudos, 1845-CaRG. Fr-67; KM-383.1. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
264. 8 Escudos, 1859-DoRM. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Planchet flaw on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
265. 8 Escudos, 1861/0-GaJG. Fr-70; KM-383.5. **RARE.** Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]
266. 8 Escudos, 1847-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Light scratches & flaws, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
267. 8 Escudos, 1857-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Plugged, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
268. 8 Escudos, 1873-HoPR. Fr-73; KM-383.8. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS:**

*September 25, 1999
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin & Collec tibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
June 28, 1999*

*February 12, 2000
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin
& Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
November 15, 1999*

*April 7 & 8, 2000
in conjunction with
The Chicago International
Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff:
January 10, 2000*



269



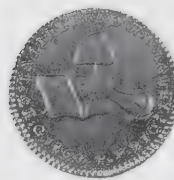
270



271



274



276



285



286



287



288



289



290



291



269. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
270. 8 Escudos, 1861-ZsVL. Fr-75; KM-383.11. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
271. 4 Escudos, 1837-GoPJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Edge bump, light scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
272. 2 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-87; KM-380.7. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
273. 2 Escudos, 1848-CCE. Fr-88; KM-380. Several small flaws, weakly struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]
274. 2 Escudos, 1858-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Small edge bump, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
275. 2 Escudos, 1861/59-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Polished, light scratches, has been used in jewelry,
VERY FINE.[70.-100.]
276. 2 Escudos, 1860-GoPF. Fr-93; KM-380.5. Several small scratches reverse, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
277. 1 Escudo, 1825-MoJM. Fr-97; KM-379.5. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
278. 1 Escudo, 1825-MoJM. Fr-97; KM-379.5. **FINE**.[50.-70.]
279. 1 Escudo, 1857-CCE. Fr-98; KM-379. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
280. 1 Escudo, 1860-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
281. 1 Escudo, 1860-GoPF. Fr-103; KM-379.4. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
282. 1/2 Escudo, 1863/57-MoCH. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
283. 1/2 Escudo, 1852-GoPF. Fr-115; KM-378.4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
284. 1/2 Escudo, 1867-CCE & 1833-DoRM. Fr-109 & 111; KM-378 & 378.1. 2 pieces in lot. One mounted on
edge and one plugged at 11 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
285. 20 Pesos, 1871-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. **VERY FINE**.[400.-550.]
286. 20 Pesos, 1872-CHM. Fr-121; KM-414.1. Nick in field, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]
287. 20 Pesos, 1893-CnM. Fr-122; KM-414.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
288. 20 Pesos, 1871-DoP. Fr-123; KM-414.3. **VERY RARE** mint. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
289. 20 Pesos, 1872-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
290. 10 Pesos, 1902-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. Several planchet flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[600.-800.]
291. 10 Pesos, 1873/2-DoP. Fr-132; KM-413.3. Weak strike on eagle's breast, one small edge nick,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[450.-600.]

----FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952----



292. 10 Pesos, 1871-GaC. Fr-133; KM-413.4. Several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
293. 10 Pesos, 1873-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
294. 10 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
295. 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
296. 5 Pesos, 1883-ZsS. Fr-147; KM-412.7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
297. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1886-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
298. 1 Peso, 1897-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
299. 1 Peso, 1898-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

300. 1 Peso, 1899-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
301. 1 Peso, 1872-ZsH. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[175.-250.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

302. 4 Maravedis, ND. KM-3; cf. Nes-7. Nearly full legends, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
303. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L (Mo-L). KM-9; Nes-88c. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
304. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer L (M-L). KM-12; Nes-85b. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

COBS

305. 1/2 Real, (1)668-G. KM-23; Cal-672. **RARE. FINE.**[150.-200.]
306. 1 Real, 1729-R. KM-30a; Cal-1371. Tops of date off flan. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
307. 1/2 Real (undated, 171—J & 172-, no Assayer), 1 Real (undated) & 2 Reales undated Assayer J & 17(29-30)-R. Philip IV. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
308. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-249; Calb-613. Transposed lions & castles. **RARE. FINE.**
.....[450.-600.]
309. 8 Reales, (162)9-D. KM-45; Cal-373; Calb-649. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
310. 8 Reales, 1652-P. KM-45; Cal-395a; Calb-668. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
311. 8 Reales, 1720-J. KM-47; Cal-673; Calb-715. Corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
312. 8 Reales, (17)31-(F). KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-731a. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**
.....[80.-120.]

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

313. 1/4 Real, 1796. KM-62. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
314. 1/4 Real, 1799/8. KM-62. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
315. 1/4 Reales, 1797, 1799, 1801-10 & 1813. 13 pieces in lot, **FINE to VERY FINE** (mainly VF) defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
316. 1/2 Reales, 1734-47. KM-65/6. 14 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE.** A few are damaged, one is gilt. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
317. 1/2 Reales, 1747-60. Ferdinand VI. KM-67. 14 pieces in lot. **GOOD to VERY FINE**, a few are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
318. 1/2 Reales, 1760-70(2) & 1771. Charles III. KM-68. 13 pieces in lot. **GOOD to VERY FINE**, a few are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
319. 1/2 Real, 1751-M. KM-67. Dark toned, sharply struck, **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
320. 1/2 Real, 1774-FM. KM-69.2. EX: Norweb collection. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
321. 1/2 Real, 1801-FM. KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]



323



327



331



335



336



337



340



342



344



345



346

322. 1/2 Real Portraits of Charles III, Charles IV & Ferdinand VII. KM-69/74. 59 pieces in lot, mostly different. **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. Some have minor damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ..[350.-500.]
323. 1 Real, 1733-MF. KM-75.1. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
324. 1 Real, 1733-MXMF. KM-75.1. Surface corrosion, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

325. 1 Real Pillars of Philip V, Philip VI & Charles III. KM-75.1/77. 39 pieces in lot, mostly different. A few with damage. **GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
326. 1 Real, 1801-FT. KM-81. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
327. 1 Real, 1809-TH. KM-82. EX: Norweb collection. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
328. 1 Real, 1814-JJ. KM-82. **RARE** date. Light corrosion, edge nicks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
329. 1 Real, 1818-JJ. KM-83. **VERY RARE** date. Edge nick, **VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]
330. 1 Real Portraits of Charles III, Charles IV & Ferdinand VII. KM-78.1/83. 58 pieces in lot, mostly different, including some scarce dates. **FAIR** to **FINE,** Some with damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
331. 2 Reales, 1770-M. KM-87. **VERY RARE** date. Corrosion, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
332. 2 Reales, 1735/4-1765. KM-84/6. 12 different dates, all **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[450.-600.]
333. 2 Reales Pillars of Philip V, Philip VI & Charles III. KM-85/87. 38 pieces in lot, all different. 5 are corroded, one is pierced & plugged. **GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-1000.]
334. 2 Reales, 1784-FM. KM-88.2. **GOOD.**[50.-75.]
335. 2 Reales, 1786-FF. KM-88.2. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
336. 2 Reales, 1811-TH. KM-92. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
337. 2 Reales, 1812-TH. KM-93. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]
338. 2 Reales, 1813-TH. KM-93. **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
339. 2 Reales, 1813-HJ. KM-93. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
340. 2 Reales, 1820-JJ. KM-93. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
341. 2 Reales Busts of Charles III, Charles IV & Ferdinand VII. KM-88.1/93. 54 pieces in lot, all different. **FAIR** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
342. 4 Reales, 1734/3-MF. KM-94; PA-208. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
343. 4 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-94; PA-213. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
344. 4 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-94; PA-216. Very dark toning, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
345. 4 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-94; PA-223. Nice **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
346. 4 Reales, 1747-MF. Philip IV. KM-94; PA-226. **FINE.**[150.-200.]

***PLEASE ADVISE US IF YOU WISH
TO PICK UP YOUR LOTS ON
SUNDAY, JUNE 6, 1999 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. - 12:00 P.M.***



351



352



354



355



357



358



359



361



364



367



347. 4 Reales, 1735-36, 1738-43 & 1745-46. Philip V. KM-94. 10 different pieces in lot. 3 are pierced & repaired and two are sea salvaged. **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-750.]
348. 4 Reales, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI. KM-95; PA-227. Mount mark on edge, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
349. 4 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-95; PA-231. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
350. 4 Reales, 1752(5/4)-MF. KM-95; PA-234. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
351. 4 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-95; PA-235. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
352. 4 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-95; PA-236. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
353. 4 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-95; PA-237. Small scrape in field, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
354. 4 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-95; PA-238. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
355. 4 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-95; PA-239. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
356. 4 Reales, 1748-60. Ferdinand VI. KM-95. 6 pieces in lot, all different. One with chop marks and one with an attempted piercing. **GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
357. 4 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-96; PA-245. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
358. 4 Reales, 1764-MM. KM-96; PA-248. **VERY RARE** date. Possibly has been mounted, **FINE.** ..[500.-700.]
359. 4 Reales, 1765-MM. KM-96; PA-249. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE.**[700.-1000.]
360. 4 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-96; PA-250. Minor flaws, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
361. 4 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-96; PA-251. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
362. 4 Reales, 1760-61, 1763, 1768-71. Charles III. 7 different pieces in lot. Two are pierced & repaired. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
363. 4 Reales, 1772-FM. Inverted mintmark and assayer initials. KM-97.1; PA-257. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
364. 4 Reales, 1778-FF. KM-97.2; PA-263. Minor corrosion, light scratches, bold **VERY FINE+.**[175.-250.]
365. 4 Reales, 1781-FF. KM-97.2; PA-266. **RARE** date. **GOOD.**[150.-200.]
366. 4 Reales, 1773-80, 1782-84(2), 1785-86 & 1788-89. Charles III. KM-97.1 & 97.2. 16 different pieces in lot. A few have damage, scratches, repair, nicks, etc. **FAIR** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
367. 4 Reales, 1801-FT. KM-100; PA-290. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
368. 4 Reales, 1808-TH. KM-100; PA-299. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
369. 4 Reales, 1789-90(2), 1792-97 & 1799-1803(2), 1804-7. KM-98, 99 & 100. 18 different pieces in lot. **GOOD** to **FINE,** a few are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
370. 4 Reales, 1809, 1810 & 1811. KM-101. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
371. 4 Reales, 1816-JJ. KM-102; PA-306. Mount mark on edge, **GOOD.**[60.-90.]



372



374



375



376



379



385



390



395



396



372. 4 Reales, (1)817-(JJ). KM-107; PA-307. **RARE**. Uneven strike, edge nicks, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
373. 4 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-102; PA-312. Edge nicks, **VERY GOOD**.[70.-100.]
374. 8 Reales, 1733-MXF. KM-103; FC-4b; El-6. **VERY RARE**. Large crown above globes. Moderate corrosion from the salt water, toned **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
375. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2. **VERY RARE** single letter assayer. Small crown above globes. Toned, minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]
376. 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-103; FC-3a; El-3. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
377. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Cleaned, surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
378. 8 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-103; FC-8a; El-11. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
379. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
380. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15. Several flaws, a few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
381. 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103; FC-11a; El-16. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
382. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-17. Cleaned, 2 edge cuts, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
383. 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103; FC-14a; El-19. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
384. 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103; FC-15a; El-20. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
385. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103; FC-16a; El-22. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
386. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
387. 8 Reales, 1746-MF. KM-103; FC-18a; El-24. Cleaned, a few light marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
388. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Philip V. KM-103; FC-19; El-25. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
389. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI. KM-104.1; FC-20; El-26. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
390. 8 Reales, 1748/7-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21b; El-27. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. Cleaned, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
391. 8 Reales, 1748-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21a; El-28. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
392. 8 Reales, 1749-MF. KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
393. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104.1; FC-23; El-30. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
394. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
395. 8 Reales, 1754-MM/F. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-28a; El-38. **VERY RARE**. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
396. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns different. KM-104.2; FC-29; El-39. **VERY SCARCE**. A few flaws, lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



397



401



402



403



404



411



415



420



397. 8 Reales, 1754-MM. Crowns different. KM-104.2; FC-30a; El-40. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
398. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
399. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.2; FC-34; El-46. Dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
400. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
401. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Cross between "H" & "I", single arc crown. KM-105; FC-38e; El-52. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
402. 8 Reales, 1762-MF. KM-105; FC-40; El-55. **RARE**. A few small nicks, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
403. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MM. KM-105; FC-42c; El-58. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
404. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. PCGS certified & graded **MS-60**.[900.-1200.]
405. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. 2 small chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
406. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. KM-105; FC-44a; El-64. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
407. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
408. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
409. 8 Reales Pillar dollars of Philip V, Ferdinand VI & Charles III. KM-103/05. 9 pieces in lot, all different. A few with surface abrasions & one with large planchet flake. All have been cleaned or have defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[450.-600.]
410. 8 Reales Pillar dollars of Ferdinand VI & Charles III. 9 pieces in lot, all different. KM-104/5. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, all have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-900.]
411. 8 Reales, 1772-MF. KM-106.1; FC-52; El-76. **VERY SCARCE**. A few surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
412. 8 Reales, 1777-FF. KM-106.2; FC-59; El-84. **SCARCE** assayer. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
413. 8 Reales, 1784-FF. KM-106.2; FC-68; El-95. **SCARCE** assayer. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
414. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2; FC-70; El-97. Several surface nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
415. 8 Reales, 1787/6-FM. KM-106.2; FC-72b; El-99. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
416. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. **SCARCE** posthumous issue. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
417. 8 Reales of Charles III, 1772-88. KM-106.1/2. 17 pieces in lot, all different. **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. Some have been cleaned & some have defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ..[600.-800.]
418. 8 Reales, 1789-FM & 1790-FM (both types). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. One has been cleaned, several with defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
419. 8 Reales, 1803-FT. KM-109; FC-92a; El-124. Stress flaws, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
420. 8 Reales, 1803-TH. KM-109; FC-93; El-125. **VERY SCARCE** assayer. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



428



431



435



436



437



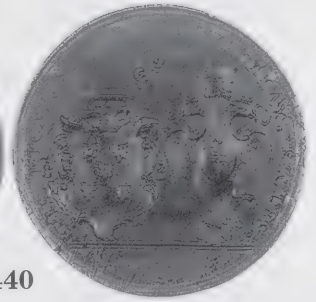
438



439



440



421. 8 Reales, 1804-TH. KM-109; FC-94a; El-126. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
422. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; EL-128. Slightly uneven strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
423. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. Small flaw on reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
424. 8 Reales, 1807-TH. KM-109; FC-97; El-133. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

425. 8 Reales, 1870-FM. KM-109. Contemporary counterfeit. **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[-?-]
426. 8 Reales, 1808-TH. KM-109; FC-98a; El-134. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
427. 8 Reales of Charles III, 1791-1806. KM-109. 14 pieces in lot, all different. **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** Some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
428. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. A few light scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
429. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. Sharply struck, dark toned, minor stress flaws, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
430. 8 Reales, 1810/09-HJ. KM-110; FC-102b; El-139. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.**[100.-150.]
431. 8 Reales, 1810-TH. KM-110; FC-103; El-141. **VERY SCARCE** assayer. Several scratches, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
432. 8 Reales, 1811-HJ, 1812-HJ & 1813-HJ. 3 pieces in lot. 2 with surface scratches. Average grade **VERY FINE**, 2 have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
433. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. KM-111; FC-114; El-158. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
434. 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII, 1808-21. KM-110/11. 13 pieces in lot, all different. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

PROCLAMATION MEDALS

CHARLES III, 1759-88

435. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 44mm;34.88gms. Engraved by A.B. Madero. Gr-K-1b; Me-85; Her-75; Betts-473. Armored bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **RARE.** Sharply struck, a few light scratches, traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
436. **Mexico City, El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 42mm;33.75gms. Engraved by F. Casanova. Gr-K-5a; Me-91; Her-81; Betts-479. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of the Archbishop. A few edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
437. **Mexico City, El Consulado.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 40mm;29.41gms. Gr-K-8v; Me-95; Her-84; Betts-483. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of the Consulado. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
438. **Mexico City, La Universidad.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 43mm;34.47gms. Engraved by A.B. Madero. Gr-K-11a; Me-90; Her-80; Betts-478. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of the University. **RARE.** From our sale #18 where it realized \$1,250. 2 tiny edge flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
439. **Cordoba.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 33mm;10.70gms. Gr-K-17a; Me-61; Her-55; Betts-453. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of Cordoba. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
440. **Guadalajara. El Obispo y Cabildo Eclesiastico.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 39mm;30.30gms. Engraved by A.B. Madero. Gr-K-26b; Me-65; Her-58; Betts-456. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop & Cabildo. **RARE.** Light scratch in obverse field. Sharply struck, traces of mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



441



442



443



444



445



446



447



448



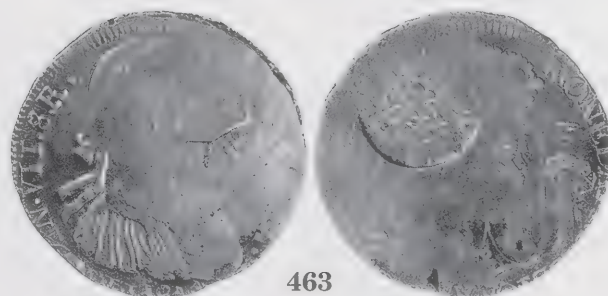
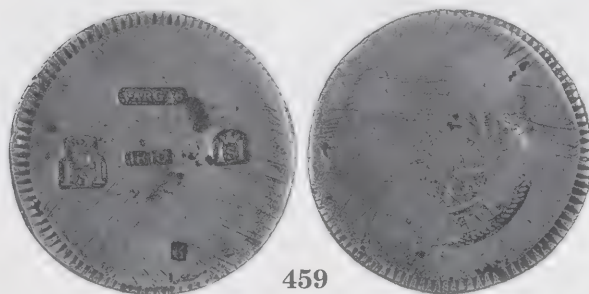
449



450

441. Pfeffer Copper Mining Medal, 1768. 27mm;4.69gms. Gr-K-70; Betts-unlisted. Coat of arms; Reverse: Mining scene. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
442. Bronze "Al Merito" Medal, ND. 38.45mm;21.89gms. cf.Gr-K-90a. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
- CHARLES IV, 1788-1808**
443. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 39mm;26.92gms. Gr-C-220; Me-263; Her-222. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
444. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. Fleur de lis obverse border. 38mm;20.88gms. Gr-C-225; Me-263; cf.Her-222. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Mountain. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
- FERDINAND VII, 1808-33**
445. **Chiapa.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808. 26.79mm;6.67gms. Gr-F-40; Me-291; Her-9. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
446. **Nuevo Santander.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40mm;26.99gms. Gr-F-87; Me-330; Her-40. Coat of arms; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
447. **Patzcuaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40mm;26.54gms. Gr-F-113; Me-338; Her-47. Wreathed crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **RARE.** Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
448. **Patzcuaro.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 41mm;33.94gms. Gr-F-113a; Me-338; Her-47. Wreathed crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **RARE.** Plain edge, dark toned **PROOF.**[700.-1000.]
449. **Puebla.** Silver oval Proclamation Medal, 1809. 37.4x46mm;34.43gms. With loop at top. Engraved by Guerrero. Gr-F-120; Me-347; Her-51. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. Several small edge nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
450. **Queretaro.** Silver 8 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40mm;23.28gms. Gr-F-135; Me-357; Her-59. Crowned arms; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

MAIL BIDDER: *Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly as you've written them.** So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures - and keep a copy for your records.*



451. **Real de Angangueo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 33mm;30.44gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo. Gr-F-150; Me-363; Her-65. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000]
452. **San Francisco de Ixtlahuaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 28.88mm;10.54gms. Gr-F-156; Me-367; Her-87. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
453. **San Mateo de Huichapan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809, plain edge. 37mm;20.85gms. Gr-F-160; Me-372; Her-unlisted. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Star above six line inscription. Plain edge. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
454. **San Nicolas Actopan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808, plain edge. 41mm;27.07gms. Gr-F-171; Me-374; Her-72. Crowned arms; Reverse: Star above six line inscription. Plain edge. Lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
455. **Zamora.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808, plain edge. 38mm;19.99gms. Gr-F-206a; cf.Me-399; cf.Her-91. Crowned arms within collar; Reverse: Star above six line inscription within wreath. Plain edge. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

GUADALAJARA

456. 2 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-93.2. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
457. 8 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-111.3. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

GUANAJUATO

458. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-111.4. Subdued mint luster, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

SOMBRERETE

459. 8 Reales, 1810. KM-176. **VERY RARE.** Adjustment marks, crude strike, **VERY FINE/FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

ZACATECAS

460. 1821-AZ. KM-111.5. **SCARCE** assayer. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
461. 1822-RG. KM-111.5. **SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

OAXACA

462. 1/2 Real "Sud", ND. KM-219. Uniface. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

CONGRESS OF CHILPANCINGO

463. 8 Reales, ND. cf.KM-259.4. Type B countermark on an 1811 Zacatecas 8 Reales. **FINE.**[300.-400.]

AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



464



468



469



471



472



475



478



480



JOSE MARIA LICEAGA

464. 8 Reales, ND. cf.KM-262.6. "J.M.L./V.E." countermark on an 1813 Guanajuato 8 Reales. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

MORELOS

465. 8 Reales, ND. KM-265.2. Type A countermark on an 1809 cast Mexico City 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

CHILPANCINGO/LVS

466. 8 Reales, ND. KM-281. Chilpancingo type A & "LVS" countermarks on an 1810 cast Mexico City 8 Reales. Milled edge. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

CHILPANCINGO/MORELOS

467. 8 Reales, ND. KM-285.2. Chilpancingo type A & Morelos type A countermarks on an 1811 cast Mexico City 8 Reales. Host coin **GOOD**; countermarks **FINE**.[70.-100.]

JOSE MARIA LICEAGA/MORELOS

468. 8 Reales, ND. KM-262.1/265.6. "J.M.L/V.E." & Morelos Type A countermarks on an 1811 Zacatecas "LVO" 8 Reales. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

J.M.L/VTIL

469. 8 Reales, ND. cf.KM-291. "JML/DS" & "VTIL" countermarks on a Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales. Host coin is a contemporary forgery, the countermarks are genuine. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

470. 1/2 Real, 1823-JM. KM-301. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
471. 2 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-303. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
472. 2 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-303. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
473. **Mexico City**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 24.54mm;16.75gms. Gr-9a. Eagle on cactus; Reverse: Five line inscription. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
474. **Guatemala City**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 20.40mm;3.33gms. Gr-36a. Head of Iturbide left; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

MAXIMILIAN

475. 1 Centavo, 1864. KM-384. Nice strike, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
476. 1 Centavo, 1864. KM-384. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
477. 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
478. 5 Centavos, 1865-Z. KM-385.3. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ...[450.-600.]
479. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Several small edge nicks reverse, small flaw obverse, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
480. 1 Peso, 1866-Pi. KM-388.2. Slightly weak strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of fifteen percen (15%) of the winning bid.



495



496



497



498



499



500



501



502

REPUBLIC REALES

1/8 REALES

481. 1835-Mo. KM-333. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

1/4 REALES

482. **Estado de Durango.** 1872. KM-350. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
483. 1829-Mo. KM-357. Several flaws, **VERY FINE/FINE.**[35.-50.]
484. 1830-Mo. KM-358. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

GUANAJUATO

485. 1/8 Real (1830, etc), 1/4 Real (1830, 1856, etc) & 1 Centavo (1874, 1875, etc). 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

ZACATECAS

486. 1/2 (19) & 1/4 (22) Reales, 1/2 Reales (1837, etc), 4 Reales (1834), 50 Centavos (1872 & 1873), etc. 73 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

MIXED LOT

487. Coppers, ranging from War of Independence, States Coppers, Empire of Iturbide, etc. 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value in excess of \$400 **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

1/4 REALES

488. 1843-MoLR. KM-368.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

1/2 REALES

489. "Hookneck" 1824-MoJM. KM-369; HO-type 3. Lightly cleaned, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

490. 1856-PMC. KM-370.10. Light adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1 REALES

491. 1833-GoMJ, round top 3. KM-372.6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

2 REALES

492. 1826-GaFS, 1842-GaJC, 1847/6-GaJC, etc. KM-374.6. 11 pieces in lot, all different. **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**, some are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

493. 1860/59-GoPF. KM-374.8. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

494. 1861-MoCH. KM-374.10. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

8 REALES

GUANAJUATO, KM-376.1

495. "Hookneck" 1824-JM. HO-4. Normal weak strike on cap, edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-376.2

496. "Hookneck" 1824-JM. HO-obverse die Mo16, reverse die unlisted. Nice strike, **VERY FINE.** ..[200.-300.]

REAL DE CATORCE, KM-377.1

497. 1863-ML. 2 small scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

498. 1858-BA. **VERY RARE. FINE/VERY GOOD.**[1200.-1600.]

499. 1865-FP. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.**[800.-1200.]

500. 1880-PM. **VERY RARE.** Edge nick, tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

501. 1891-MM. Flip-over double strike. **VERY RARE** mint error. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-900]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

502. 1870-CE. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

503. 1858-CP. Dgn-Do38 (plate coin). Weak strike on eagle's breast, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



504



505



506



511



512



513



514



516



517



520



ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

504. 1828-LF. Small scratch, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

505. 1845-JG. **RARE**. A few small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
506. 1860-JG. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

507. 1825-JJ. One small flaw, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
508. 1876-FR. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
509. 1882-SB. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
510. 1860-GoPF (2), 1861(6/5)-GoPF, 1863-GoYF(2), 1867(6/5)-GoYF & 1868-GoYF. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, a few with minor defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[100.-150.]

HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

511. 1862-FM. "Sonora Cap & Eagle". **VERY RARE**. Small edge nicks, **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

512. 1866-MP. **VERY RARE**. A few tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

OAXACA, KM-377.11

513. 1859-AE. Eagle of 1859-60. Normal weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
514. 1861-FR. Plain "O" mintmark. **RARE**. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1000.-1500.]
515. 1862-FR. "a" inside "O" mintmark. bold **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

516. 1863/8-AE. "a" inside "O" mintmark. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

517. 1863-AE. "A above O" mintmark. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-5000]

518. 1863-AE. Plain "O" mintmark. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
519. 1863-OFR. Plain "O" mintmark. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
520. 1863-OFR. Plain "O" mintmark. Eagle of 1864. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

**PLEASE NOTE: LOT PICK UP WILL BE
ON SUNDAY JUNE 6, 1999
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



521



522



523



524



525



529



537



538



539



541



543



545

521. 1864-FR. Eagle of 1863. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
522. 1864-FR. Sharply weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
523. 1867-AE. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

524. 1868-AE. Round top 6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
525. 1873-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
526. 1874-AE. Nice strike, traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
527. 1875-AE. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

POTOSI, KM-377.12

528. 1835-JS. "8R". Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
529. 1849/8-PS/AM. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

530. 1896-FZ. Exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
531. 1897-FZ. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

MIXED LOTS

532. 1895-CaMM (2), 1875-GoFR, 1883-PiMH & 1863-ZsMo. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, one poorly struck. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
533. 1825-Do, 1881-As, 1862-Pi, 1829-Go, 1891-Ca & 1871-Zs Balance Scale Peso. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

1 CENTAVOS

534. 1863-Mo, flat top 3. KM-390. Minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

2 CENTAVOS

535. **San Luis Potosi.** 1890. Pattern in bronze. KM-NC18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

5 CENTAVOS

536. 1868-Ca. KM-396. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
537. 1870-Ca. KM-396. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
538. 1868-MoC. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn76. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
539. 1870-PiG. KM-403.9. **VERY RARE. FINE.**[600.-800.]
540. 1898-GoR. KM-400.1. Mule with 1 Peso obverse. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

10 CENTAVOS

541. 1874-GoS. KM-403.5. **RARE** date. Lightly cleaned, scratch on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
542. 1869-GoS, 1871/0-GoS, 1872-GoS, 1873-GoS, etc. KM-403.5. 28 pieces in lot, 26 different. **ALMOST GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
543. 1880-PiH. KM-403.9. **VERY RARE. FINE.**[600.-800.]

20 CENTAVOS

544. 1898-GoR. KM-405.1. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]
545. 1904-ZsM. KM-405.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

25 CENTAVOS

546. 1890-GoR. KM-406.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



548



551



552



554



555



561



563



564



565



547. 1886-MoM. KM-406.7. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

50 CENTAVOS

548. 1886-MoM. KM-407.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

549. 1878-ZsS. KM-407.8. Poorly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

PESOS

550. 1873-GaC. KM-408.3. Light adjustment marks, one small edge bump, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

551. 1872-GoS. KM-408.4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

552. 1870-PiS. KM-408.7. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

553. 1903-CnJQ. KM-409. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-135.]
554. 1903-CnFV. KM-409. Lightly toned, sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

555. 1903-MoMA. KM-409.2. **VERY RARE**. Lightly cleaned, several tiny edge nicks, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-5000.]

556. 1900-ZsFZ. KM-410.6. Sharply struck, lightly toned & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
557. Cap & Ray collection. Nearly complete set, missing only the 2 rarities and the overdates. 35 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[350.-500.]

MIXED LOT

558. 8 Reales & Pesos, including 1824-Mo 8 Reales "Hookneck", 1866-Pi Maximilian Peso, 1 Peso 1871-Pi & 1871-Mo, plus 4 War of Independence 8 Reales. 8 pieces in lot. Various grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

559. 1905. KM-415. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
560. 1916. KM-415. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-135.]

2 CENTAVOS

561. 1905. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, full mint red & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
562. 1906, wide date. KM-419. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
563. 1920. KM-419. Sharply struck, several tiny carbon spots, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

5 CENTAVOS

564. 1912. KM-421. Small mintmark. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]

565. 1912. KM-421. Large mintmark. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

10 CENTAVOS

566. 1919. KM-429. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
567. 1935. KM-430. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

20 CENTAVOS

568. 1912. KM-435. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
569. 1919. KM-436. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
570. 1955. KM-439. Small eagle reverse. Full mint red **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. .[50.-75.]

50 CENTAVOS

571. 1908. KM-445. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
572. 1919. KM-446. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



576



581



582



584



585

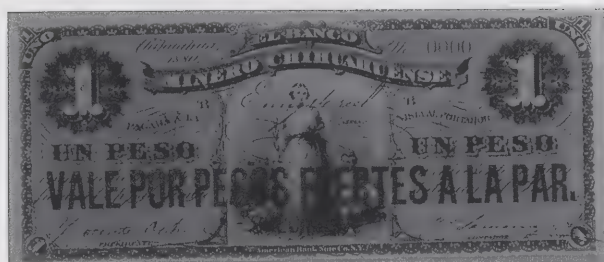


586



573. 1919. KM-447. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
574. 1925. KM-447. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-135.]
- PESOS**
575. 1910. KM-453. One small edge nick reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
576. 1911, short ray. KM-453. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
577. 1911. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
578. 1911. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
579. 1913/2. KM-453. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
580. 1913. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
581. 1914. KM-453. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]
582. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]
583. 1920. KM-455. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
584. 1949. KM-456. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[700.-1000.]

585. 1969. Pattern in copper-nickel. KM-Pn154. **RARE.** A few light marks, lightly toned **PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]
586. 1983. KM-496. Contrary to KM, this is not a pattern, but a currency issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
587. 1986. Pattern in stainless steel. KM-Pn171. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
588. 1986. Pattern in stainless steel. KM-Pn171. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
- 2 PESOS**
589. 1921. KM-462. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
- 100 PESOS**
590. 1992. "Save the Harbor Porpoise". KM-566. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$375. All are **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- 1000 PESOS**
591. 1991. Pattern in bronze. KM-Pn180. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
- 1/10 ONZA**
592. 1980. KM-Pn165. Pattern in silver. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
- 5 ONZAS**
593. 1986, "Mexico City Mint Anniversary" (2) & 1987 "Dos Mundos Grande" & "Ixtaccihuatl" and "Popocatepetl". Bruce-XMB1(2), XMB2 & XMB5.1. 4 pieces in lot, in cases of issue. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- PROOF SET**
594. 1982/83. 8 pieces in set, including KM-442, 452, 460, 485, 477.2, 486, 490 & 494.1. KM-PS1. In original box of issue.[200.-300.]
- MIXED LOTS**
595. Silver Crowns, including 1950 5 Pesos "Railroad", 1957 10 Pesos "Juarez", 1985 500 Pesos & 1949 1 Onza, tc. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
596. 1 Peso (1918, 1919 & 1957) & 100 Pesos (1991), etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
597. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 25 & 50 Centavos, plus a few 2 & 4 Reales. Over 100 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
598. 10 Centavos (1914, 4), 50 Centavos (1914), 1 Peso (1926) & 5 Pesos (1977, 12). 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
- NUMISMATIC SOCIETY MEDALS**
599. Silver "Founding of the Mexican Numismatic Society" Medal, 1952. 60.00mm;91.51gms. Gr-611a. Varied early coin design elements; Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
600. Silver "Founding of the Mexican Numismatic Society" Medal, 1952. 60.00mm;81.80gms. Gr-611a. Varied early coin design elements; Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
601. Silver Annual medals of 1962(3), 1970(3), 1971(3 different), 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1979(2 different), 1985 & 1986., plus Society Convention medals of 1972(2), 1976(2), 1977, 1984, 1986 and brass medals of 1977 & 1987. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]



620



630

MEDALS

602. Bronze 1867 "Juarez San Luis Potosi", 1910 bronze Centurion & silver Toluca Brewery "Independence", 1934 "Soldado Mexicano", 1946 "Zacatecas", 1947 "San Patricio", 1952 "University", etc., medals. 5 bronze & 7 silver pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
603. Silver 1962 "5 de Mayo" & "Valle de Mexico", 1964 "Japanese Royal Visit", 1984 "Mexico City Mint" (2) medals plus 1964 "Banco de Londres y Mexico" boxed silver & gilt medals, 1969 "San Diego, CA" (2) medals, Zamora 1858 1/2 Real off-center struck 1975 20 Centavos, 1945 gold 2 Pesos, 5 different, R.Brewer Hacienda tokens, etc. 23 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
604. Silver 1945 "Unification", 1946 "Zacatecas" 1947, "San Patricio" 1954, "Guaymas", 1961 "Zapata", 1962 Carranza, "5 de mayo", 1963 "Durango" & "Matamoros" & "Puebla", 1965 "de Quironca" & "Morelia", etc., medals, plus several coins. 24 silver & 10 other pieces inlot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]

PAPER MONEY

BANCO DE MEXICO

605. 1 Peso, ND (1935), Series C. BKM-3; P-28c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

AGUASCALIENTES

606. Banco de Aguascalientes. 5 Pesos, 19—, Series B. BK-AGU-6s; P-S101s1. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
607. Banco de Aguascalientes. 10 Pesos, 1910, Series C. BK-AGU-11s; P-S102s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
608. Banco de Aguascalientes. 20 Pesos, 19—, Series B. BK-AGU-17s; P-S103s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

CHIHUAHUA

609. Banco de Chihuahua. 50 Centavos, 1889, Series A. BK-CHI-6; P-S119a. **GOOD.**[70.-100.]
610. Banco de Santa Eulalia. 25 Centavos, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-14; P-S189a. **GOOD.**[40.-60.]
611. Banco de Santa Eulalia. 50 Centavos, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-17s; P-S190s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
612. Banco de Santa Eulalia. 50 Centavos, 1875, Series A. BK-CHI-17s; P-S190s. Specimen. Pinholes, reverse is damaged from mounting, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
613. Banco de Santa Eulalia. 1 Peso, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-18; P-S191a. **GOOD.**[100.-150.]
614. Banco Mejicano. 50 Centavos, 1878. BK-CHI-25; P-S144a. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
615. Banco Mejicano. 1 Peso, 1878, Series G. BK-CHI-27; P-S145. **FINE.**[300.-400.]

616. **Banco Mejicano.** 1 Peso, 1878, Series B. BK-CHI-27; P-S145. **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
617. **Banco Mexicano.** 1 Peso, 1888, Series A. BK-CHI-37; P-S153a. **GOOD.**[70.-100.]
618. **Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 25 Centavos, 1880, Series A. BK-CHI-52; P-S172a. Pressed, **FINE.**
.....[40.-60.]
619. **Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 50 Centavos, 1882/1880, Series A. BK-CHI-57; P-S173a. **FINE.**
.....[100.-150.]
620. **Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 1 Peso, 1880, Series B. Brown undertint. BK-CHI-66; P-S175s.
Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
621. **Banco Minero.** 5 Pesos, 1910, Series T.3. "Independence Centennial". BK-CHI-90; P-S170a.
VERY GOOD.[60.-90.]
622. **Banco Minero.** 50 Pesos, 1908/1903, Series E, with "CHIHUAHUA 1908" overprint. BK-CHI-108;
P-S166Ac. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
623. **Banco Minero.** 100 Pesos, 1914, Series A.5. BK-CHI-113; P-S168a. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]

COAHUILA

624. **Banco de Coahuila.** 5 Pesos, 1914, Series E-187. BK-COA-5; P-S195c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[90.-135.]
625. **Banco de Coahuila.** 5, 10(2) & 20 Pesos (ABNC), 1914(3) & 1900, plus 1, 2 & 10 Pesos (AB & PC), 1914.
BK-COA-1, 2, 5, 10(2), 13 & 17; PS195c, S196c, S197b & S202/4. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about
\$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
626. **Banco de Coahuila.** 50 Pesos, 1910, Series R-10. BK-COA-21; P-S198b. **VERY GOOD.**[90.-135.]
627. **Banco de la Laguna/Banco Minero.** 50 Pesos, 1913. MI-COA-73(without overprint); P-S602b.
Overprinted "CANCELADO". Age stains, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

DISTRITO FEDERAL

628. **Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-7-1900, Series D. BK-DF-109; P-S237d. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
629. **Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos (ABNC), 1913 Series I (2), 1913 Series G, 1912
Series E (2), plus 1 & 2 Pesos (B & S), 1914. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[125.-175.]

630. **Banco Mercantil Mexicano.** 5 Pesos, 18—, Series A, without city. cf.BK-DF-134; P-S243s.
Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
631. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 50 Centavos, ND or Series. BK-DF-140s; P-S254s. Specimen. **CRISP
UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
632. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 1 Peso, 1885, Series V2. BK-DF-141; P-S255a. **VERY GOOD.** ...[70.-100.]
633. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 2 Pesos, 188-, no Series. BK-DF-153s; P-S256s1. Specimen. Several
pinholes, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
634. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, 1913 Series PA, 1913 Series LB, 1912 Series A
(2), 1909 Series NI & 1913 Series FU. BK-DF-142, 152, 162, 219, 274 & 317; P-S255b, S256a, S257c, S258e,
S259d & S260d. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
.....[50.-75.]



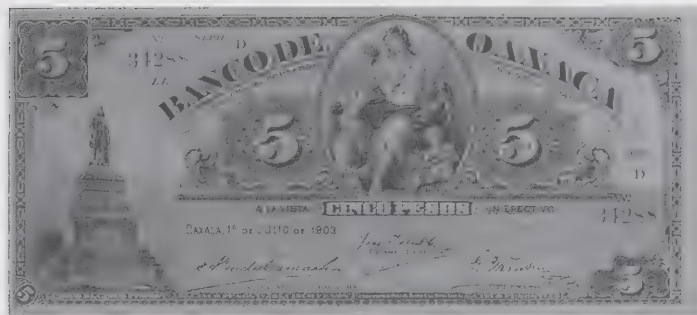
639



658

635. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-DF-165s, 221s, 276s & 319s; P-S257s2, S258s2, S259s2 & S260s2. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. One with pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. Specimens.[150.-200.]
636. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 500 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-DF-354s; P-S262s3. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-135.]
637. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 1000 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-DF-358s; P-S263s3. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
638. **Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 100, 500 & 1000 Pesos, ND or Series. All overprinted "BILLETE SIN VALOR" on backs. BK-DF-335, 352 & 356; P-S261r, S262r & S263r. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
639. **Banco Industrial de Mexico.** 100 Centavos, 1898. BK-DF-380; PS206. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
640. **Nacional Monte de Piedad.** 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, & 1000 Pesos, 188-, Series A. PR-DF-24, 29, 32, 37, 40, 44, 48 & 52; P-S264r2, S265r2, S266r1, S267r2, S268r1, S269r1, S270r1 & S271r1. 7 unissued remainders, 1, 5 & 20 Pesos with counterfoil at left. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
- DURANGO**
641. **Banco de Durango.** 5 Pesos, 1913, Series G-DU. BK-DUR-13; P-S273d. Washed & ironed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
642. **Banco de Durango.** 20 Pesos, 1914, Series H-DE. BK-DI 27; P-S275c. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
643. **Banco de Durango.** 50 Pesos, 1914, Series H. BK-DUR-32; P-S276Aa. **FINE**.[90.-135.]
644. **Banco de Durango.** 100 Pesos, ND, Series J. cf.BK-DUR-35; P-S277As. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- GUANAJUATO**
645. **Banco de Guanajuato.** 20 Pesos, 1914, Series D14. BK-GUA-18; P-S291e. Unlisted series. Washed & ironed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
646. **Banco de Guanajuato.** 1, 2, 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, 19—, Series C, B, E, D & D. BK-GUA-2s, 5s, 10s, 15s & 20s; P-S587s/S581s. Specimens. 5 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
647. **Banco de Guanajuato.** 50 Pesos, 1912, Series B. BK-GUA-22; P-S292b. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
- GUERRERO**
648. **Banco de Guerrero.** 5 Pesos, 190-, Series A. BK-GUE-5s; P-S298s1. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

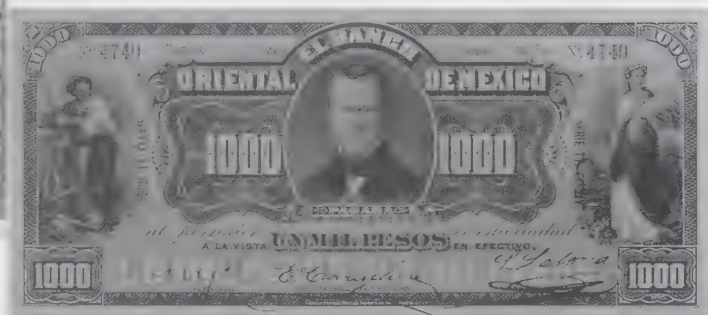
649. **Banco de Guerrero.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, 19—, plus Banco de Hidalgo 1, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, ND or 19—, all punch perforated "AMORTIZADO". 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
650. **Bravos.** 50 Centavos, 5-6-1915, SI-GUE-17 & Taxco 50 Centavos, ND, PI-GUE-22. 2 wormholes on one, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
- JALISCO**
651. **Banco de Jalisco.** 50 Centavos & 1 Peso, 1914/18—. BK-JAL-1 & 4; P-S112a & S113. **FINE,** mount remnants on the back of the 1 Peso.[40.-60.]
652. **Banco de Jalisco.** 5 Pesos, 19—, Series B. BK-JAL-24s; P-S320s. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
653. **Banco de Jalisco.** 10 & 20 Pesos, 1908 Series B/A & 1907/1903 Series B. BK-JAL-26 & 32; P-S321b & S322b. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
654. Ejercito Convencionalista, Autlan, 5, 20 & 50 Centavos, ND (MI-JAL-1, 3 & 5), plus Ejercito Villista 5, 10, 20 & 50 Centavos, ND (MI-JAL-27 [blue, pink, green & orange], 29 [gray], 29, 30 [light green], 31 [pink] & 32 [tan]). 12 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, several with pest damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
655. **Juchitlan.** 50 Centavos, 25-8-1916, PI-JAL-165 & Villa Corona 5 & 10 Centavos, ND. PI-JAL-329/30. **VERY GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
- ESTADO DE MEXICO**
656. **Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 5 & 10 Pesos (ABNC), 1911 Series B & 1899 Series A, plus 1 & 2 Pesos (AB & PC), 1914 Series G.H. & P.Q. BK-MEX-1, 2, 4 & 11; P-S329b, S330a & S336/7. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
657. **Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 20 Pesos, 22 Sep. 1899/2 Abr. 1899, Series A. BK-MEX-14; P-S331a. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
658. **Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 50 Pesos, 1911, Series B. BK-MEX-21; P-S332c. **FINE.**[200.-300.]
- MORELOS**
659. **Banco de Morelos.** 10 Pesos, 1910, Series E. BK-MOR-8; P-S346b. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
660. **Banco de Morelos.** 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, 1910 Series C, 1910 Series E & 1910 Series D. BK-MOR-3, 8 & 12; P-S345b, S346b & S347b. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
661. **Banco de Morelos.** 50 Pesos, 1910 Series F. BK-MOR-16; P-S348b. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
- NUEVO LEON**
662. **Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 1 Peso, 1914. BK-NUE-8; P-S359b. Perforated "CANCELADO". **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
663. **Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 20 Pesos, 14 July 1900 (unlisted date), Series A-17. BK-NUE-23; P-S362a. **FAIR.**[50.-75.]
664. **Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 20 Pesos, 19—, no Series. BK-NUE-26; P-S362d. Perforated "CANCELADO". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
665. **Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, 1912 Series G, 1912 Series L & 19— no Series, 20 Pesos perforated "CANCELADO". BK-NUE-13, 19 & 26; P-S360c, S361c & S362d. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
666. **Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 500 Pesos, 19—, no Series. BK-NUE-37; P-S365a. Perforated "CANCELADO". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



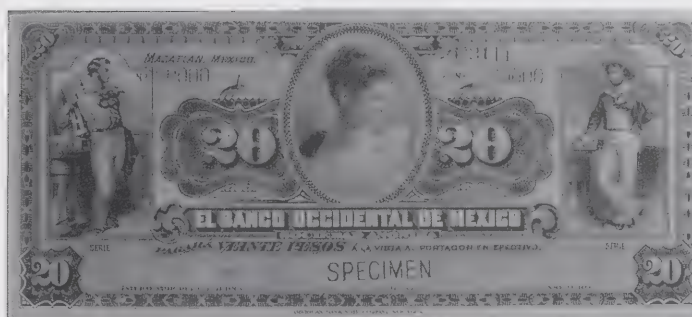
671



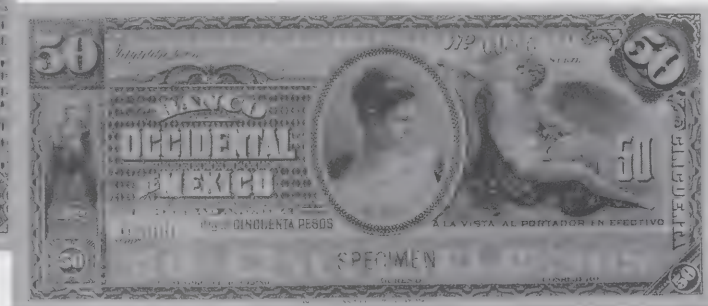
672



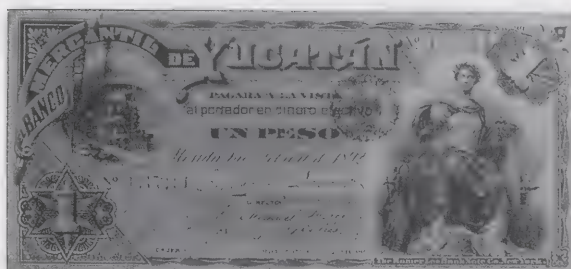
674



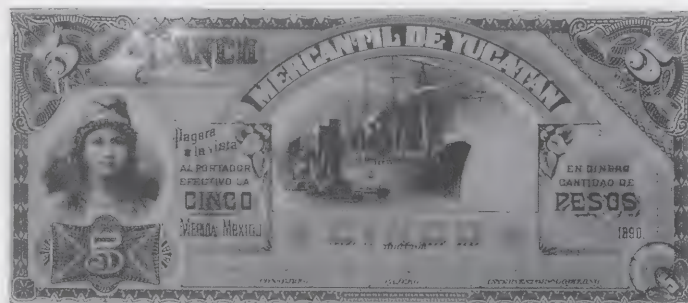
676



677



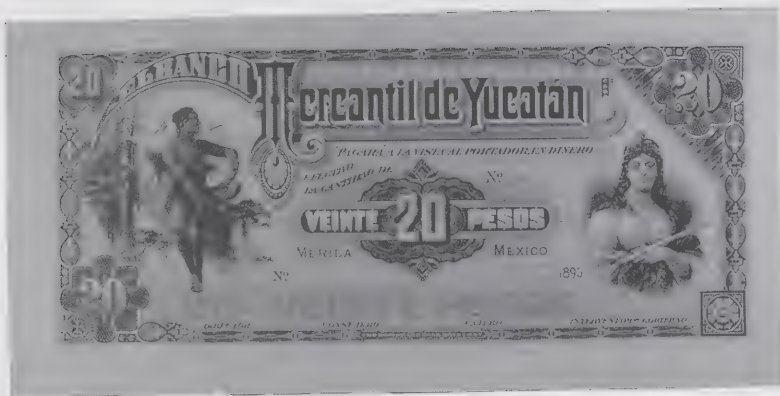
684



685

667. **Banco Mercantil de Monterrey.** 5 Pesos, 1911, Series N. BK-NUE-41; P-S352Ab. **VERY GOOD-FINE.**[50.-75.]
668. **Banco Mercantil de Monterrey.** 5 & 10 Pesos, 1911 Series O & 1911 Series R. BK-NUE-41 & 46; P-S352Ab & S353Ab. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
669. **Banco Mercantil de Monterrey.** 20 Pesos, 1907, Series S-22 "MONEDA CORRIENTE". BK-NUE-50; P-S354A. **VERY GOOD.**[175.-250.]

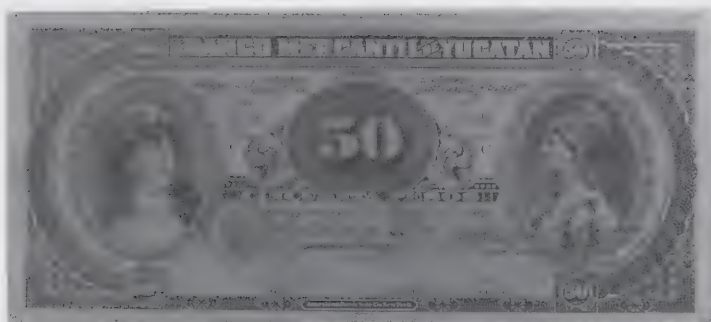
670. **Banco Mercantil de Monterrey.** 50 Pesos, April 2, 1900, Series S. BK-NUE-52; P-S355a. **FAIR.**[100.-150.]
- OAXACA**
671. **Banco de Oaxaca.** 5 Pesos, 1903, Series D. BK-OAX-1; P-S371a. **FINE.**[300.-400.]
672. **Banco de Oaxaca.** 10 Pesos, 1905, Series E. BK-OAX-3; P-S372a. **GOOD.**[500.-700.]
- PUEBLA**
673. **Banco Oriental de Mexico.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos (ABNC) & 1 & 2 Pesos (AB & PC), 1914. BK-PUE-2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 27, 37, 44 & 49; P-S381c/S385a, S388a & b plus S389a&b. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$145. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
674. **Banco Oriental de Mexico.** 1000 Pesos, 1 April 1914, Series TT.CCCXIV. BK-PUE-58; P-S387b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
- SAN LUIS POTOSI**
675. **Banco de San Luis Potosi.** 5 Pesos, ND, Series B. BK-SAN-6s; P-S399s. Specimen. Pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
- SINALOA**
676. **Banco Occidental de Mexico.** 20 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-SIN-18s; P-S410. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
677. **Banco Occidental de Mexico.** 50 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-SIN-23s; P-S411. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
- SONORA**
678. **Banco de Sonora.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, ND, Series DV, DL, DU, DV & DT. BK-SON-5, 11, 15, 19 & 23; P-S419r/S424r. Unissued remainders. 5 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- TABASCO**
679. **Banco de Tabasco.** 5 & 10 Pesos, 1903 Series B1 & 1901 Series A. BK-TAB-1 & 5; P-S424a & S425a. 2 pieces in lot. **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60]
- TAMAULIPAS**
680. **Banco de Tamaulipas.** 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, ND, no Series, Series H(3). BK-TAM-9s, 13s, cf.14 & 22s; P-S429s/S432. Specimens. 4 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
681. **Banco de Tamaulipas.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos (ABNC) & 1 Peso (AB & PC), ND, Series H (5) & 1914. BK-TAM-1, 6, 12, 17, 21 & 27; P-S429d, S430c, S431c, S432d, S433r2 & S436. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-80.]
- VERACRUZ**
682. **Banco Mercantil de Veracruz.** 20 Pesos, 1902, Series I4-C2. BK-VER-17; P-S440b. **FINE.** .[100.-150.]
683. **Banco Mercantil de Veracruz.** 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, 1903 Series Z11-L3, 1914 D1-R16, 1898 Series O3-M1 & 1898 Series N7-E2. BK-VER-2, 11, 16 & 21; P-S4437b, S439c, S440a & S441a. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
- YUCATAN**
684. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 1 Peso, 1-2-1894. BK-YUC-32; P-S445. Paper clip rust stain, **VERY GOOD-FINE.**[300.-400.]
685. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 5 Pesos, 1890, no Series. BK-YUC-34 (plate note); P-S446. Front color trial proof by Homer Lee with reddish and green undertint. **RARE.** Part of vignette excised, mount remnant on back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



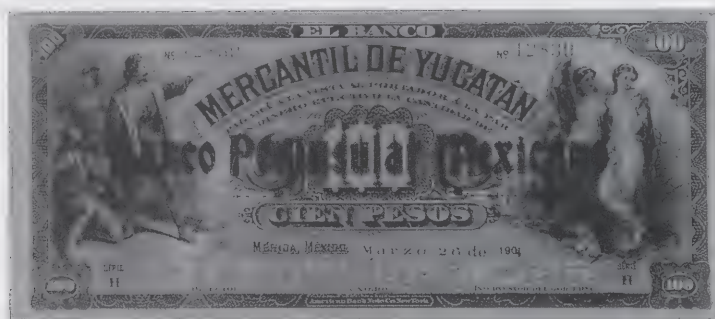
686



687



688



690



691

686. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 20 Pesos, 1890, no Series. BK-YUC-43; P-S448. Front color trial proof by Homer Lee with yellow and blue undertint, mounted on card stock. **RARE.** One tiny edge tear, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
687. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 50 Pesos, 1890, no Series. BK-YUC-47; P-S449p. Front color trial proof by Homer Lee with brown and green undertint, mounted on card stock. **RARE.** **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
688. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 50 Pesos, 1898, Series C. BK-YUC-49; P-S456a. **RARE. FINE.**[350.-500.]
689. **Banco Peninsular Mexicano.** 50 Pesos, 1904, Series H. BK-YUC-51; P-S461. Overprint on Banco Mercantil de Yucatan note. A few pinholes, two tiny edge tears, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
690. **Banco Peninsular Mexicano.** 100 Pesos, 1904, Series H. BK-YUC-57; P-S463. Overprinted Banco Mercantil de Yucatan note. A few pinholes, **FINE.**[500.-700.]
- ZACATECAS**
691. **Banco de Zacatecas.** 20 Pesos, 1—, no Series. BK-ZAC-23s; P-S477s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
692. **Banco de Zacatecas.** 5, 10 & 100 Pesos, 1—, no Series. BK-ZAC-8, 16 & 33; P-S475r, S476r & S479r. Unissued remainders. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$92.[40.-60.]
- MIXED LOTS**
693. Banco de Queretaro 10 Pesos, 1914 Series A & Banco de Zacatecas 10 Pesos, 1914 Series N. BK-QUE-8 & ZAC-15; P-S391b & S476c. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
694. Banco Mejicano & Banco Mexicano 25 Centavos, Banco Minero 50 Centavos, 10 Peso (with 1914 overprint) & 20 Pesos, Estado de Chihuahua 5-100 Pesos, Banco de Durango 1 Peso (remainder), etc. 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
695. Banco de Guanajuato 1-10 Pesos (plus 2 & 10 Pesos back proofs) plus B & S 5 & 10 Pesos, Banco de Queretaro 1 (2), 2, 5 & 10 Pesos, Banco de San Luis Potosi 1, 2, 10 & 20 Pesos, Banco Mercantil de Yucatan "CANCELADO", 10 Pesos, Banco Peninsular Mexicano Provisional 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, etc. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
696. Banco Nacional de Mexico 1885 1 Peso with "SAN LUIS POTOSI" overprint, Estado de Chihuahua 1914 10 pesos with round red seal & 1915 20 Pesos with scalloped black seal (2), Comision Reguladora...de Henequen 1 Peso, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]

*A fifteen percent (15%) buyer's charge
will be added to every lot purchased.*



697



702



710



711



712



714



SECOND SESSION SATURDAY

JUNE 5, 1999 6:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A

LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER

Jeremiah A. Farrington's American Foreign Coins

Jeremiah A. Farrington, a chemical engineer who enjoyed an academic career at Princeton University, has had a life-long love of history and the arts. This has carried him into a variety of collecting interests during the past 70 years, ranging from Classical stamps of the world (including a major collection of the New York Postmaster Provisional that received four gold medals at international exhibitions) to coins of the Roman Republic, the Roman Empire, and the ancient Greek world. He also actively collected the coins of the United States, including Half Cents, Bust Half Dimes and Bust Half Dollars, all specialized by die varieties. Some ten years ago Mr. Farrington became interested in the numerous foreign coin types and denominations which circulated in the United States in the first half of the 19th century, many as legal tender by Act of Congress. These coins teach us much about the historical and economic relationships of the countries involved. We are pleased to offer his collection of "America's Foreign Coins" in this catalog, a collection which contains numerous scarce and historically significant pieces.

AUSTRIA

697. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1706. Karl III Josef, 1695-1711. D-1211; KM-116; L-M-358. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[150.-200.]

BOLIVIA

698. 1/4 Real, 1808. KM-82. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
699. 1/2 Real, 1808-PJ. KM-69. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
700. 1 Real, 1808-PJ. KM-70. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
701. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-72; PA-67. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
702. 8 Reales, 1770-JR, with dot. KM-50; El-6. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
703. 8 Reales, 1776-PR. KM-55; FC-9; El-15. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
704. 8 Reales, 1790-PR. "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-64; FC-24; El-31. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[70.-100.]
705. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ. KM-84; El-65. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
706. 1/2 Real (1779/8-PR), 2 Reales, (1808-PJ), 4 Reales (1774-JR), 8 Reales (1795-PP, 1808-PJ & 1825-JL), etc.
9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
707. 8 Soles, 1845-R. KM-103. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
708. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. KM-109. Lightly toned, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
709. 4 Soles, 1857-FJ (EF) & 8 Soles, 1855-MJ (VF). KM-123.2 & 112.2.[35.-50.]

BRAZIL

710. 20,000 Reis, 1725. Minas Gerais mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-33; KM-117. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[2000.-3000.]
711. 4000 Reis, 1769. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
712. 4000 Reis, 1815, small crown. Fr-95; KM-235.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
713. 5000 Reis, 1855. Fr-123; KM-470. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]

CHILE

714. 4 Escudos, 1749-J. Fr-6; KM-2. From the wreck of the "Luz". Slightly weak strike on the center of the
reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS.
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION.**



715



716



723



724



726



727



728



729



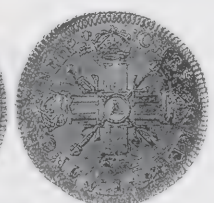
730



732



735



715. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Fr-5; KM-3. From the wreck of the "Luz". Die crack reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
716. 8 Escudos, 1814-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
717. 1/4 Real, 1817. KM-73. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
718. 2 Reales, 1810-FJ. KM-74. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
719. 4 Reales, 1807-FJ. KM-60; PA-119. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
720. 4 Reales, 1812-FJ. KM-67; PA-128. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
721. 8 Reales, 1816-FJ. KM-80; FC-57; El-75. Bold **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
722. 1/2 Real (1799-DA), 1 Real (1810-FJ) & 2 Reales (1807-FJ), plus Colombia 1819-FJ 2 Reales of Nuevo Reino. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
- COLOMBIA**
723. 1 Escudo, 1772-JS. Popayan mint. Fr-42; KM-48.2. One small edge nick reverse, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
724. 1 Escudo, 1813-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-66; KM-64.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
725. 1 Escudo, 1814-JF. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-65; KM-64.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
726. 2 Escudos, 1768-J. Popayan mint. Fr-28; KM-36.2. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
727. 8 Escudos, 1777-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-36; KM-50.2a. A few minor flaws, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
728. 8 Escudos, 1805-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Several minor flaws, **VERY FINE/FINE**.[450.-600.]
729. 16 Pesos, 1844-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1; Rest-211.15; Sed-18. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
730. 16 Pesos, 1839-RU. Popayan mint. Fr-75; KM-94.2; Rest-212-5; Sed-19. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
731. 1 Peso, 1837-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-77; KM-93; Rest-200-1; Sed-8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
732. 8 Reales, 1814/3-JF. KM-71; FC-5b; El-unlisted. Scratch on king's cheek, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
- DENMARK**
733. 1 Rigsdaler Species, 1833-KM. KM-695.3. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
734. 1 Rigsdaler, 1855-VS. KM-760.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
- FRANCE**
735. 1 Louis d'or aux 8L et aux insignes, 1701-A. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Overstruck on Louis d'or of 1695. Fr-436; KM-334.1; Gad-241; Dupl-1443. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



736



737



738



739



747



750



752



756



757



765



766

736. 1 Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1740-L. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-464; KM-513.2; Gad-340; Dupl-1640. Light adjustment marks, ANACS certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]
737. 1 Louis a la tete nue, 1788-I. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-475; KM-591.7; Gad-361; Dupl-1707. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
738. 2 Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-474; KM-592.1; Gad-363; Dupl-1706. Somewhat weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
739. 2 Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-D. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-474; KM-592.5; Gad-363; Dupl-1706. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
740. 5 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-578; KM-783. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
741. 10 Francs, 1851-A. Fr-567; KM-770. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
742. 20 Francs, AN12 (1803/4)-A. Premier Consul. Fr-480; KM-651. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[175.-250.]

743. 20 Francs, AN12 (1803/4)-A. Napoleon Empereur. Fr-487; KM-661. **VERY FINE.**[90.-120.]
744. 20 Francs, 1808-A. Fr-499; KM-687.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
745. 20 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-511; KM-695.1. Handling marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
746. 20 Francs, 1811-W. Fr-512; KM-695.10. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
747. 20 Francs, 1815-A. Napoleon I, Hundred Days issue. Fr-522; KM-705.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
748. 20 Francs, 1815-R. Louis XVIII. Fr-531; KM-707. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
749. 20 Francs, 1827-A. Fr-549; KM-726.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
750. 20 Francs, 1831-W, raised edge lettering. Fr-556; KM-746.1. Planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
751. 20 Francs, 1848-A. Louis Philippe I. Fr-560; KM-750.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
752. 20 Francs, 1848-A. Guardian Angel Genius. Fr-565; KM-757. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[300.-400.]
753. 20 Francs, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
754. 20 Francs, 1854-A. Fr-573; KM-781.1. Bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
755. 20 Francs, AN 13-A, 1806-A, 1814-A (Louis), 1815-A (Louis), 1819-A, 1824-A & 1852-A. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
756. 40 Francs, AN XI (1802/3)-A. Fr-479; KM-652. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
757. 40 Francs, AN 12 (1803/4)-A. Fr-479; KM-652. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
758. 40 Francs, AN 13 (1804/5)-A. Fr-481; KM-664.1. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
759. 40 Francs, 1806-A. Fr-481; KM-675.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
760. 40 Francs, 1808-H. "Republique..." Fr-495; KM-688.2. PCGS certified & graded **VF-35.**[200.-300.]
761. 40 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1. Bold **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
762. 40 Francs, 1824-A. Louis XVIII. Fr-532; KM-713.1. Bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
763. 40 Francs, 1824-A. Charles X. Fr-547; KM-721.1. Bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
764. 40 Francs, 1833-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
765. 50 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
766. 100 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
767. 1 Sol, 1782-R. Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-578.14; Gad-2194; Dupl-1714. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
768. 1 Ecu au buste juvenile, 1659-B. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-199.2; Gad-115; Dupl-1486. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



773



776



777



780



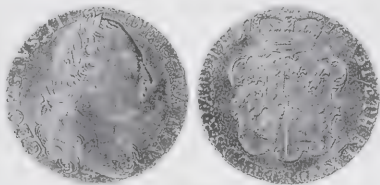
781



785



789



791



792



794

769. 1/10 Ecu aux 3 couronnes du Bearn, 1713-cow. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-379.26; Gad-125a; Dupl-1571. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
770. 1/5 Ecu au bandeau, 1766-L. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-515.9; Gad-299; Dupl-1682. Adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
771. 1/2 Ecu aux 8L, 1691-S. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-273.14; Gad-184; Dupl-1515. **FINE.**[70.-100.]

772. 1/2 Ecu aux lauriers, 1785-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-562.1; Gad-355; Dupl-1709. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
773. 1 Ecu aux 3 couronnes, 1709-N. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1324; KM-386.12; Gad-229; Dupl-1568. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
774. 1 Ecu Constitutionnel, 1792/L'AN 4-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1335; KM-615.1; Gad-55; Dupl-1718. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
775. 1 Ecu, 1759-R, 1778-Pau & 1786-L. KM-523.18, 572 & 564.9. 3 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
776. 6 Livres, L'AN II/1793-A. D-1336; KM-624.1; Gad-58. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
777. 5 Francs, AN XI (1802/3)-A. KM-650.1. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
778. 5 Francs, 1809-A. KM-694.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
779. 5 Francs, 1814-I. Louis XVIII. KM-702.6. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
780. 5 Francs, 1830-B. Louis Philippe I. KM-737.2. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
781. 5 Francs, 1848-A. Louis Philippe I. KM-749.1. Dark toned obverse, **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
782. 5 Francs, 1849-A. Hercules. KM-756.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
783. 5 Francs, 1852-A. KM-773.1. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
784. 5 Francs, 1822-W, 1825-A, 1828-A, 1839-BB (Beaver), 1839-W & 1850-A Ceres. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
- GERMANY**
785. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1839. "Maximilian I, Elector". KM-425; T-77. A few nicks, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
786. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1846. KM-333; T-132. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
787. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1855. KM-465; T-260. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
788. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1768-EDC. Draped, armored bust. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. D-2682; KM-983; Schnee-1071. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
789. 1/4 Guinea, 1762. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-368; KM-592. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
790. 1/3 Guinea, 1806. Fr-367; KM-650. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
791. 1 Guinea, 1775. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-355; KM-604. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
792. "Spade" Guinea, 1791. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356; KM-609. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
793. 1 Sovereign, 1817. Fr-371; KM-674. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
794. 1 Sovereign, 1843. Fr-387e; KM-736.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
795. 1 Sovereign, 1850. Fr-387e; KM-736.1. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



796



797



801



805



807



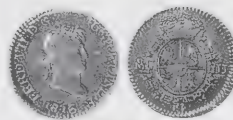
809



810



814



818



819



820



821



796. **Bank of England.** 1 Dollar, ND (1797). George III, 1760-1820. KM-634. Oval George III counterstamp on 1795-FM 8 Reales of Mexico. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
797. **Bank of England.** 5 Shillings/1 Dollar Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
798. "Maundy" Penny, 2 & 4 Pence, 1825. KM-683/4 & 686. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

GUATEMALA

799. 1/4 Real (1821, 1831), 1/2 Real (1790 Carolus IV), 1 Real (1796-M, 1821-M), 2 Reales (1798-M, 1810-M), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
800. 1/2 Real, 1809-M. KM-60. Small scratch in obverse field, toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
801. 1/2 Real, 1811-M. KM-65. **RARE.** Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
802. 1/2 Real, 1821-M. KM-65. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
803. 1 Real, 1821-M. KM-66. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-80.]
804. 2 Reales, 1781-P. KM-34.2. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
805. 2 Reales, 1819-M. KM-67. Several light scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
806. 4 Reales, 1798-M. KM-52; PA-176. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
807. 4 Reales, 1814-M. KM-68; PA-193. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
808. 8 Reales, 1757-J. KM-18; FC-5; El-7. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
809. 8 Reales, 1760-P. Ferdinand VI. KM-18; FC-8; El-11. A few light scratches, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
810. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. Bold **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
811. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. Bold **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
812. 8 Reales, 1825-M. KM-4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
813. 8 Reales, 1835-M, coin alignment. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
814. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1841). KM-106. Counterstamps on 1834-LM 8 Soles of Bolivia. Sharp & lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

ITALY

815. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1814. Fr-5; C-12. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
816. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.3. A few nicks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
817. **Sardinia.** 20 Lire, 1828-L, eagle head. Fr-1136; C-106.1. Bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

MEXICO

818. 1/2 Escudo, 1816-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
819. 1 Escudo, 1788-FM, upright Mo & FM. Fr-36; KM-118.1a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
820. 1 Escudo, 1804/3-TH. Fr-46; KM-120. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
821. 8 Escudos, 1788-FM. Charles III, upright Mo & FM. Fr-33; KM-156.1a. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



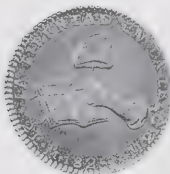
822



823



826



827



828



829



841



842



845



846



822. 8 Escudos, 1806-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
823. 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
824. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-MoJM. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
825. 1/2 Escudo, 1851-GoPF. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
826. 1 Escudo, 1850-DoJMR. Fr-99; KM-379.1. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[300.-400.]
827. 2 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-87; KM-380.7. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
828. 4 Escudos, 1832-GoMJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
829. 8 Escudos, 1854-GoPF, eagle of 1855. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
830. 1/4 Real, 1813. KM-62. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
831. 1/2 Real, 1773-FM, inverted Mo & FM. KM-69.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[50.-75.]
832. 1/2 Real, 1773-FM, upright Mo & FM. KM-69.2. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
833. 1/2 Real, 1815-JJ. KM-74. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
834. 1 Real, 1734-MF. KM-75.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
835. 1 Real, 1773-FM, inverted Mo & FM. KM-78.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
836. 1 Real, 1787-FM. KM-78.2. **SCARCE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
837. 1 Real, 1803-FT. KM-81. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
838. 1 Real, 1809-TH. KM-82. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
839. 2 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-91. Die flaw across king's face, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
840. 4 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-94; PA-221. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
841. 4 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-95; PA-234. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
842. 4 Reales, 1799-FM. KM-100; PA-287. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
843. Pillar coinage. 1/2 Real (1739-M, 1747-M [both rulers], 1754-M, 1758-M, etc), 1 Real (1767-M) & 2 Reales
(1740[4/3]-MF, 1744-MF & 1751[5/4]-M) & 4 Reales (1768-MF), etc. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/
NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
844. Portrait coinage. 1/2 Real (varied), 1 Real (1799-FM, 1801-FT, 1809-TH), 2 Reales (1772-FM invert, 1773-
FM normal, 1803-FT), 4 Reales (1789-FM Carolus IV), etc., plus 1808 4 Real Proclamation Medal.
17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
845. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Edge nick, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
846. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10. Lightly cleaned & lightly retoned, sharply struck
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[400.-600.]
847. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1; FC-26a; El-35. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[125.-175.]



848



850



858



859



863



864



872



873



848. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63. **VERY SCARCE.** Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE+ / ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
849. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; El-74. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
850. 8 Reales, 1772-MF, inverted Mo & MF. KM-106.1; FC-52; El-76. **VERY SCARCE.** A few nicks, **FINE.**[150.-200.]
851. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. **SCARCE. FINE.**[70.-100.]
852. 8 Reales, 1811-HJ. KM-110; El-143. Edge nick, small scratch on reverse, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

853. 8 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-111; El-160. Weakly struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
854. 8 Reales, 1772-FM inverted, 1789-FM Carolus IV, 1790-FM Carolus IIII, 1794-FM, 1799-FM, 1804-TH, 1809-TH, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$750. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
855. **Durango**. 8 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-111.2. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
856. **Guadalajara**. 8 Reales, 1813-MR. Edge of 1812. KM-111.3. **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
857. Guadalajara 1821/22-FS 8 Reales, Guanajuato 1822-JM 2 & 8 Reales, Zacatecas 1821-RG, 1/2, 2 & 8(2) Reales & 1820-AG 8 Reales, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
858. **Iturbide**. 1 Real, 1822-JM. KM-302. Small scratch reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
859. **Iturbide**. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. Large eagle, interrupted legend, cross atop crown. KM-306.2. A few hairline scratches, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
860. **Iturbide**. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. Continuous legend, smooth truncation. KM-309. Cleaned, a few hairline scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
861. **Iturbide**. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. Continuous legend, smooth truncation. KM-309. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
862. **Iturbide**. 1/2 Real, 1823-JM, 2 Reales, 1822-JM & 8 Reales, 1822-JM small eagle & 1823-JM. KM-301, 303, 304 & 310. 4 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
863. "Hookneck" 8 Reales, 1824-GoJM. KM-376.1; HO-Go7. A few small scratches, normal weak strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
864. "Hookneck" 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. KM-376.2; HO-unlisted. One small edge nick, normal weak strike on eagle's breast, full "Libertad" on cap, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
865. 8 Reales, 1832-DoRM/L. KM-377.4. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+ / ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
866. 8 Reales, 1835-GaFS. KM-377.6. Cleaned, normal weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[60.-90.]
867. 8 Reales, 1837/6-MoMM/MF. KM-377.10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
868. 8 Reales, 1843-PiAM, flat top 3. KM-12. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
869. 1/4 Real (1842-GaJG), 1/2 Real (1838/7-GoPJ) & 8 Reales (1844-GoPM & 1838-ZsOM). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-80.]
- NETHERLANDS**
870. **Overyssel**. "Rider" Ducaton, 1733. D-1829; KM-80; Del-1036. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
871. **Batavian Republic**. 1 Rijksdaalder, 1805. KM-10.4. Weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- PERU**
872. 4 Escudos, 1855-MB. Lima mint. Fr-64; KM-150.4. Small scrape in obverse field, weakly struck, ANACS certified & graded **AU-50**.[300.-400.]
873. 8 Escudos, 1845-A. Cuzco mint. Fr-63; MK-148.3. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



875



877



878



882



887



895



874. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales (1757-JM), plus 1 Real (1753-J & 1788-IJ) & 2 Reales (1761-JM & 1800-IJ). 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
875. 4 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-54; PA-325. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
876. 4 Reales, 1812-JP. KM-116; PA-392. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
877. 8 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-55.1; El-7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
878. 8 Reales, 1758/7-JM. KM-55.1; FC-unlisted; El-8. Light scratch, harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
879. 8 Reales, 1766-JM, dot above left mintmark. KM-A64.2; FC-17a; El-18. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
880. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLVS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; El-50. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
881. 8 Reales, 1792-IJ. KM-97; El-53. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]
882. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; El-76. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
883. 8 Reales, 1819-JP. KM-117.1; El-87. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

884. 1/4 Real (1834/3 & 1856/36), 1/2 Real (1855-MB), 1 Real (1850-MB), 2 Reales (1828-JM) & 8 Reales (1828-G Cuzco & 1841-MB Lima). 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$230. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
885. 4 Reales, 1854-MB. KM-151.3. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
886. 4 Reales, 1855/4-MB. KM-151.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
887. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. "PERU LIBRE". KM-136. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
888. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.1. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
889. 8 Reales, 1831-G. Cuzco mint. KM-142.4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
890. 8 Reales, 1834-MM. Lima mint. KM-142.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
891. 8 Reales, 1835-MT. Lima mint. KM-142.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]
892. 8 Reales, 1840-MB. Lima mint. KM-142.3. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
893. **North Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-M. KM-155. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
894. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco mint. "FEDERACION". KM-170.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
895. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-BA. Cuzco mint. "CONFEDERACION", small letters. KM-170.2. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- PHILIPPINES**
896. 8 Reales, ND (1834). KM-138.2. "Crowned Y.II" counterstamp on 1833-MM 8 Reales of Lima. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- PORTUGAL**
897. 400 Reis, 1748. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-100; KM-201. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
898. 4 Escudos (1 Peca/6400 Reis), 1789. Maria I, 1786-99. Fr-116; KM-299. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
899. 4 Escudos (1 Peca/6400 Reis), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364. One tiny field scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
900. 870 Reis, ND (1834). KM-440.15. Crowned arms counterstamp on 1821-JJ 8 Reales of Mexico. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
- SPAIN**
901. 1/2 Escudo, 1744-AJ. Madrid mint. Fr-239; KM-361.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
902. 1/2 Escudo, 1747-JB. Madrid mint. Fr-274; KM-372. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
903. 1/2 Escudo, 1757-JV, rosettes. Seville mint. Fr-275; KM-374. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
904. 1/2 Escudo, 1767-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-278; KM-389.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
905. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-290; KM-425.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
906. 1/2 Escudo, 1788-C. Seville mint. Charles III. Fr-291; KM-425.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



911



912



913



916



917

907. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ. Fr-318; KM-492. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
908. 1 Escudo, 1798-MF. Fr-298; KM-434. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
909. 2 Escudos, 1780-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-286; KM-417.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
910. 2 Escudos, 1818-GJ. Madrid mint. Fr-315; KM-483.1. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
911. 4 Escudos, 1787-CM. Seville mint. Fr-285; KM-418.2a. Bold **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
912. 4 Escudos, 1795-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
913. 8 Escudos, 1802-FA. Madrid mint. Fr-292; KM-437.1. Bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[600.-800.]
914. 1/2 Real (1733-PA Seville), 1 Real (1748-JB Madrid), 2 Reales (1712 Barcelona) & 4 Reales (1795-MR Madrid), etc. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
915. 4 Reales de Vellon, 1809-AI. Madrid mint. KM-540.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
916. 10 Reales de Vellon, 1821-SR. Madrid mint. KM-560.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[200.-300.]
917. 8 Reales, 1732-PA. Seville mint. KM-358. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

918. 20 Reales de Vellon, 1810-AI. Madrid mint. KM-551.2. Several edge dings, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-135.]
919. 8 Reales, 1815-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[90.-135.]
920. 20 Reales, 1855. Madrid mint. KM-593.2. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- SWEDEN**
921. 1 Riksdaler/3 Daler S.M., 1776-OL. Gustav III, 1771-92. D-1735; KM-514; AAH-43. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNEMNTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS:**

*September 25, 1999
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
June 28, 1999*

*February 12, 2000
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin
& Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
November 15, 1999*

*April 7 & 8,, 2000
in conjunction with
The Chicago International
Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff:
January 10, 2000*

**PLEASE CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION.**



WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ALBANIA

922. 10 Lek, 1939. KM-34. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

ANGOLA

923. 4 Macutas, 1789. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-32; Gomes-M1-05.01 **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
924. 12 Macutas, 1783. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. KM-25; Gomes-MP-09.01. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

ARGENTINA

925. 1 Centavo, 1894. KM-7. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. All **UNCIRCULATED**, a few with fingerprints. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
926. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Struck in Santiago. 44mm;34.97gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-281; Her-7. Engraved by Arrabal. Bust of king left; Reverse: Hispania seated at left, America seated at right, lion, caduceus and shield at feet. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

AUSTRALIA

927. 6 Pence, 1923. KM-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

928. 1 Shilling (1911 & 1915), 1 Penny (1913) & 1 Florin (1916). **VERY GOOD to VERY FINE.** 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
929. 1 Florin, 1910. KM-21. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
930. 1 Florin, 1919. KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
931. 1 Florin, 1934-35. "Victoria & Melbourne". KM-33. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- AUSTRIA**
932. 1/2 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Josef I, 1705-11. KM-664; Heri-159; MT-815. Small flaw in obverse field, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
933. 1 Taler, 1583. Kuttentberg mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-8079; Vogl-93. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
934. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8100; Vogl-87/5; MT-273. Scratch on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
935. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-804.2; Vogl-183/4; MT-473. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
936. 1 Taler, 1693. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3229; KM-1871.3; Heri-594; Vogl-234. Planchet flaw reverse, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
937. 1 Taler, 1763. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1112; KM-1967a; Heri-412; Vogl-281. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
938. 1 Taler, 1766-A. Vienna mint. Joseph II, 1765-80. D-1161; KM-2074; Heri-74; Vogl-293. **FINE.** ...[60.-90.]
939. 1 Taler, 1765-AS (Maria Theresa, Hall mint) & 1819-A. KM-746 & 2162. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
940. Silver "Battle of Sickles/Growth of the Reich" Medal, 1687. 42.35mm;31.48gms. Leopold I, 1658-1705. Mont-105-8. Bust of Leopold I; Reverse: Battle scene & 6 views of cities or forts within vignettes. Medal by Hautsch. A few edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
941. White Metal "Continued Public Happiness" Medal, 1757. 49.67mm;33.32gms. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Conjoined busts of Francis I & Maria Theresa right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, lighting destroying tower at left. Medal by A. Moll. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
942. 1 Florin, 1857-A & 1864-A. KM-2219. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
943. 2 Florins, 1871. KM-2232. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-130.]
944. 2 Florins, 1873/2. KM-2233. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
945. Medallion 2 Florins, 1879. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-M5. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
946. Medallion 2 Florins, 1880. "Federal Shooting Festival". KM-M6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
947. 1 Taler, 1843-A. KM-2240. Edge nick, prooflike, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]

***A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S CHARGE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED.***



948



951



952



956



959



962



948. 1 Taler, 1844-A. KM-2240. Lightly cleaned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
949. 5 Schilling, 1936. "Mariazell". KM-2853. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
950. 1/4 Florin (1858, 1859, 1860 & 1861-V), 1 Florin (1848-V & 1849-M), etc., plus Hungary 20 Krajczar (1868), 1 Florint (1868 & 1890). 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$265. **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-160.]
951. **Salzburg**. 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst, 1607-1708. KM-253; Pro-1817. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-225.]
952. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8187; Pro-825. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [200.-300.]
953. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8184; Pro-825. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
954. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1672. Maximilian Gandolf, 1668-87. D-3508; KM-190; Pro-1656. Mount mark on edge, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
955. **Vienna**. 1 Taler, 1781. Christof Anton, Graf von Migazzi, 1757-1803. D-1267; KM-1. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS**
956. 1/4 Kronentaler, 1788-H. Josef II, 1780-90. KM-38; Heri-205. KM lists as **RARE. VERY FINE**.[50.-200.]

957. 1 Kronentaler, 1762. Brussels mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1282; KM-21; Heri-1938; Del-388. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
958. 1 Kronentaler, 1780. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1282; KM-21; Heri-1938; Del-388. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
959. 1 Kronentaler, 1794. Franz II, 1792-1835. D-1286; KM-62.3; Heri-496; Del-393. Minor adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- BARBADOS**
960. 1/2 Penny, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn9. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
961. 1/2 Penny, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn9. Restrike in copper. Traces of mint luster, die crack obverse, **PROOF.**[100.-150.]
962. 1 Penny, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn10. Restrike in copper. Dark toned, die crack reverse, **PROOF.**[175.-250.]
- BELGIAN CONGO**
963. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-27; SB-4002. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
964. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-24; SB-4002. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- BELGIUM**
965. Medallion 10 Centimes, 1853. "Marriage of Duke of Brabant". KM-M5.1. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
966. 1 Franc, 1880. "Independence Anniversary". KM-38. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
967. Medallion 5 Francs, 1880. "Independence Anniversary". KM-M9. A few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
968. 10 Francs, 1930. "Independence Centennial". KM-99. Edge nick reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
969. 50 Francs, 1935, French legend. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
970. 50 Francs, 1935, Dutch legend. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-107.1. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- BOLIVIA**
971. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R (R-P). Philip II. Cal-669; Sell-23. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
972. 1 Real, (16)52-E. "(P)-I-III" at top, "(PLV)-SVL-TRA" at center, "(5)-2" at sides of shield. KM-A13; Cal-900 (type 165b). Surface nicks, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
973. 1 Real, 1652-E. "P-I-III" at top, "PLV-SVL-TRA" in center. KM-A13; Cal-900 (type 165c). Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
974. 1 Real, (16)52-E. 2 dates, transposed assayer and mint letters. "(-)-VSV-?" at center. KM-A13; Cal-900 (type 165c). Repaired, uneven strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
975. 1/2 Real, (16)55-PH-(E) & (1)739-M & 1 Real (16)55-PH-E, (1)659-E, (16)82-V, (16)87-VR, (16)94-M, (1)743-(?) & (1)751-q. 9 pieces in lot. Mainly with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
976. 1 Real, (16)64-E, (16)66-E Charles II, (16)95-VR, (17)09-Y, (1)734-E, (1)735-E, 1738-M & (1)759-q. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, some with nice crosses. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]



983



985



989



990



991



992



993



995



997



999

977. 2 Reales cobs, 1690, (16)92, (1)741 & (1)755. All with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
978. 2 Reales, (16)55-H-E, 1662-E, (16)81-V, (1)740 no Assayer & (1)759-q. KM-16.2, 24, 29a & 38. 5 pieces in lot. Some with nice crosses, average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
979. 1 Real, 16(-)-T & 2 Reales, ND, Assayer T & B (both Philip III) & 16(-)-T. 4 pieces in lot. Some with nice crosses, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
980. 2 Reales, (1)729-M, (1)731-M, (1)733-E, (1)736-E, (1)737-M, (1)743-C & 1745-q with inverted "P" on the reverse. 7 pieces in lot. Many with nice crosses. **VERY GOOD to FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
981. 2 Reales, (1)748-q, (1)749-q, (1)753-q, (1)766-V & (1)754(-), (1)755(-q), (1)768-V. 7 pieces in lot. Many with nice crosses. **VERY GOOD to FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
982. 4 Reales, 1655-E. 1 full & 2 partial dates. KM-18.3; Cal-665. Dark toned, uneven strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
983. 4 Reales, (1)738-M. 2 dates. KM-30a; Cal-959. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
984. 4 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-30a; Cal-960. Uneven strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
985. 4 Reales, 1754. Assayers q & C. "q" visible at lower left, "C" on the reverse. KM-39; Cal-383. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
986. 4 Reales, (1)761-V. KM-44; Cal-1046. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
987. 4 Reales, (17)68-V. KM-44; Cal-1053. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
988. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. Cal-255; Calb-956; Sell-148. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
989. 8 Reales, (1)622-T. Lions & castles reversed. KM-19.1; Cal-478; Calb-989; Sell-407a. Tops of date are off the flan. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
990. 8 Reales, (16)28. Assayer not visible. KM-19.1; Cal-490/1; Calb-unlisted; cf.Sell-409. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
991. 8 Reales, 1629-T. KM-19.1; Cal-492; Calb-997; Sell-468. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
992. 8 Reales, 1652-E, "I-PH-6" below crown. 2-1/2 dates, "652" on reverse. KM-20.1; Cal-458; Calb-1042. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
993. 8 Reales, 1654-E. 2 dates, "654" on reverse. KM-21; Cal-462; Calb-1044; Sell-729(plate coin). Obverse double struck, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
994. 8 Reales, 1655-E. 2-1/2 dates. KM-21; Cal-463; Calb-1045. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
995. 8 Reales, 1657-E. 1-3/4 dates, "657" on reverse. KM-21; Cal-465; Calb-1049. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
996. 8 Reales, 1661-E. 1-3/4 dates. KM-21; Cal-472; Calb-1056. Light corrosion, uneven strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
997. 8 Reales, (16)62-E. 1-1/2 dates. KM-21; Cal-473; Calb-1058. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
998. 8 Reales, (1)663-E. 2-1/2 dates. KM-21; Cal-474; cf.Calb-1059 (not a royal). Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
999. 8 Reales, 1664-E. 2-1/2 dates. KM-21; Cal-475; Calb-1061. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1000. 8 Reales, (1)665-E. 2-1/2 dates, "665" on reverse. KM-21; Cal-476; Calb-1062. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1001. 8 Reales, (16)79-C. KM-26; Cal-312a; Calb-1088. Light corrosion, edge split, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1002. 8 Reales, 1680-V. 2-1/2 dates. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091. Light/moderate corrosion, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[80.-120.]
1003. 8 Reales, 1685-(VR). 2-1/4 dates. KM-26; Cal-326; cf.Calb-1107 (not a royal). Light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1004. 8 Reales, (16)87-(VR). KM-26; Cal-322a; cf.Calb-1104 (not a royal). Pierced, heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
1005. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. 1-1/2 dates. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106. Broad planchet, uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1006. 8 Reales, (16)90-VR. 3 dates. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1109. Edge split, uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1007. 8 Reales, (16)91-VR. 1-1/2 dates. KM-26; Cal-328; cf.Calb-1110 (not a royal). Edge split, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1008. 8 Reales, (16)98-F. KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1009. 8 Reales, (1)727-Y. KM-; Cal-; Calb-. Luis I? Heavy corrosion, **FINE**.[150.-250.]
1010. 8 Reales, (1)734-E. 2 dates. KM-31a; Cal-779; Calb-1181. Planchet flaw, crude strike, **FINE**. ..[175.-250.]
1011. 8 Reales, (1)768-V. KM-45; Cal-865; Calb-1230. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1012. 4 Reales, 1767-JR. KM-49; PA-1. **RARE** date. **FINE**.[600.-800.]
1013. 4 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-54. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1014. 1 Sol, 1830-J. KM-94a. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[50.-75.]
1015. Silver "Persecute the Criminals" Medal, 1852. 28.12mm;6.41gms. Bur-44. Seated Liberty with child. Man with torch by cliff. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1016. 1 Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1017. 1 Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1018. 5 Centavos (1900), 10 Centavos (1872), 20 Centavos (1890), 50 Centavos (1893, 1896, 1898, 1899 [2], 1900 & 1909). 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-100.]
1019. 1 Boliviano, 1951. KM-184. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.[100.-150.]

BRAZIL

1020. **Minas Gerais**. 960 Reis, ND (circa 1808-10). KM-242. Minas Gerais counterstamp on an 1805-PJ Potosi 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1021. **Minas Gerais**. 960 Reis, ND (circa 1808-10). KM-243. Minas Gerais counterstamp on an 1804-FJ 8 Reales of Chile. **VERY RARE** combination, similar example realized \$1,700 in our sale #98. Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
1022. 960 Reis, 1818. Rio mint. KM-326.1. Struck over a Charles IV 8 Reales of Santiago Chile. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1023. 960 Reis, 1819. Rio mint. KM-326.1. Struck over an 1815 8 Reales of Santiago Chile. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1024. 960 Reis, 1814. Rio mint. KM-307.3. Struck over a Ferdinand VII 8 Reales of Santiago Chile. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1025. 960 Reis, 1822. Rio mint. KM-326.1. Struck over an 1817 Chile Type II "Volcano" Peso. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1026. 960 Reis, 1819. Rio mint. KM-326.1. Struck over a Chile Type II "Volcano" Peso. **VERY FINE**. ..[60.-90.]



1038



1040



1053



1059



1027. 640 Reis, 1751 “BRAS” & 1821 of Rio plus 960 Reis, 1815 of Bahia & 1820, 1824 & 1826 of Rio. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1028. 100 Reis, 1846. KM-452. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1029. 400 Reis, 1837. KM-453. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1030. 1200 Reis, 1837. KM-454. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1031. 1200 Reis, 1843. KM-454. Light adjustment marks, a few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1032. 400 Reis, 1900. “Discovery”. KM-499. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1033. 200 Reis, 1856, 1864, 1867 & 1868, plus 1000 Reis, 1913. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. All **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-80.]
1034. 10 Cruzeiros, 1975. “Central Bank Anniversary”. KM-588. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1035. Silver “Luis Alves de Lima Silva-Exercito Brasileiro” Medal, ND. 69.88mm;150.82gms. Bust of de Lima Silva facing left; Reverse: National arms, blank area below. In original case of issue, “antique” finish, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

BRITISH GUIANA

1036. 2 Guilders, 1809. KM-7. Small planchet flaws, edge nick reverse, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1037. 2 Guilders, 1816. KM-14. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1038. 2 Guilders, 1832. KM-20. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

1039. 25 Cents, 1907. KM-12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1040. 50 Cents, 1901. KM-10. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1041. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-18. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1042. 25 Cents, 1929. KM-6. 11 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[125.-175.]

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

1043. 6 Pence, 1952. KM-31. Carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

BRUNEI

1044. 20 Dollars, 1987. "20th Anniversary of Brunei Currency Board". KM-32. 2 pieces in lot.
BRILLIANT PROOF.[60.-90.]

BURMA

1045. 1 Mat (2 Mu), CS1214 (1852). KM-8.1. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

1046. 1 Kyat (Ruppee), CS1214 (1852). KM-10. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

CANADA

1047. 1 Cent, 1859(6) & 1891, 5 Cents, 1874-H & 1910, 10 Cents, 1920 & 25 Cents, 1917. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog
value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]

1048. 10 Cents, 1937, 1944, 1957 & 1959, 25 Cents, 1957 & 1958, 50 Cents, 1951, 1957(2), 1958, 1959, 1960(4),
1961(12) & 1 Dollar, 1939(2), 1951, 1957, 1958, 1959(6), 1960(7) & 1961(4), etc. 52 pieces in lot. Catalog
value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]

1049. 1 Dollar, 1947, blunt 7. KM-37. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

1050. **Lesslie & Sons, Toronto & Dundass**. 2 Penny Token, 1822. Ch-UC.3; Bre-717. **VERY FINE**.
.....[90.-130.]

1051. **New Brunswick**. 5 Cents, 1864, large 6. KM-7. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

1052. **Newfoundland**. 5, 10, 20, 25 & 50 Cents. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[50.-75.]

CHILE

1053. 8 Reales, 1802-JJ. KM-51; FC-42a; El-55. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1054. 8 Reales, 1807-FJ. KM-51; FC-47; El-61. Light pitting, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1055. 8 Reales, 1849-ML. KM-96.2. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1056. 1 Peso, 1875, 1876, 1881, 1882, 1883 & 1927 (4). KM-142.1 & 152.2. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about
\$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

1057. 1/2 Decimo, 1892 (9), 5 Centavos (1906) & 50 Centavos (1902). 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about
\$200. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

1058. "Order of Merit, Grand Cross" set of insignia, ND (circa 1950-70). Ver-unlisted; Gillingham-p.98.
Wreathed 47.4mm star with white enameled arms with condor suspension device on 100mm wide blue
sash with red edging and 77mm breast star, all in case of issue. Damaged enamel on breast star.
EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-150.]

CHINA

1059. 1 Dollar/Yuan, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung-Founding of the Republic". Y-320; K-638a. Lightly cleaned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[300.-400.]



1060



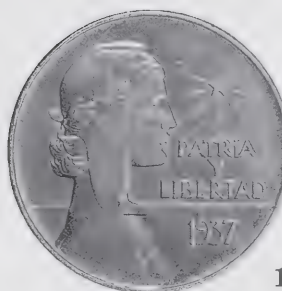
1061



1066



1071



1072



1079



1060. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1061. **Chihli**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 23 (1897). Peiyang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-65.1; K-186. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1062. **Chihli**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 24 (1898). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-65.2; K-191. Edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1063. **Chihli**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 34 (1908). Peiyang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.2(4) & 73.3. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1064. Hupeh & Kiangnan 7 Mace 2 Candareens (1908-11 & CD1904 "HAH CH"), plus Yunnan 3 Mace 6 Candareens Chi-Yao (1917), 1911-21(2) & 1932(3). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
1065. **Kiangnan**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1904 "HAH TH". Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.16; K-102. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1066. **Kirin**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens ("7 CAINDARINS 2"), CD-1908, "11" in center. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-183c; K-573. **VERY RARE**. 3 chopmarks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2500.-3500]

1067. **Szechuan.** 1 Yuan, year 1 (1912). Y-456; K-775. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..[80.-120.]

COLOMBIA

1068. 1/2 Real, ND. Philip IV. "(P)HILIPVS" legible. KM-8; Cal-type 180a; RL-2. **FINE.**[60.-90.]

1069. 1/2 Real, ND. Philip IV. KM-8; Cal-type 180a; RL-2. **FINE.**[60.-90.]

1070. 1/2 Real, 166(-). Philip IV (Charles II). KM-8 (A8); RL-M1-6-1; Cal type-180a(type 141a). Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

COMOROS

1071. 5 Francs, AH1308 (1890/1). KM-3. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1200.]

CUBA

1072. "ABC" Peso, 1937. KM-22. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

CYPRUS

1073. 1/2 Piastre, 1908. KM-11. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1074. 9 Piastres, 1907. KM-9. EX: Wayte Raymond. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1075. 18 Piastres, 1907. KM-10. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1076. 18 Piastres, 1913. KM-14. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[125.-175.]

1077. 45 Piastres, 1928. "British Rule Anniversary". A few light scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1078. Silver Gilt cast "John Hus" Medal, ND (probably 18th century reproduction). 39.81mm;11.99gms. cf.Schnell-5; cf.Gop-82. Bust of Hus right; Reverse: Hus tied to stake. Loop at top. EX: Coin Galleries May 1967, lot 32, realized \$43. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

DENMARK

1079. 4 Mark/1 Krone, 1620, clover mintmark. Christian IV, 1588-1648. D-3517; KM-59; Sieg-90.1. Light scratches in reverse field, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1080. 1 Ore, 1879, 1/2 Krone, 1926(3), 1 Krone, 1875, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

1081. 1 Rigsdaler Species, 1835-WS & 1 Specie Daler, 1853-VS. KM-695.4 & 744.1. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

EGYPT

1082. 2 Piastres, AH1338/1920-H. KM-325. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

EL SALVADOR

1083. **San Salvador.** Silver 1 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV. 20.75mm;2.9gms. Gr-C207; Me-252; Her-214. Laureate bust right; Reverse: The volcano Izalco. **SCARCE.** Medal by Pedro Garcia Aguirre. EX: Ponterio & Associattes sale #19, lot #609 where it realized \$85. Pierced, toned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

1084. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1866). KM-84. Type IV counterstamp on an 1862 Guatemala 1/2 Real. **VERY SCARCE.** Host coin **GOOD/ALMOST GOOD;** countermark **FINE.**[100.-150.]

PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS



1085



1089



1091



1105



1106

1085. 1 Real, 1835. "SALV". KM-18.11. A few planchet flaws, uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

ESTONIA

1086. 1 Kroon, 1933. "10th Singing Festival". KM-14. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

ETHIOPIA

1087. 1 Bir, EE1892 & EE1895 (3), KM-19 plus silver 1955 "Coronation Anniversary" medal. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

FINLAND

1088. 500 Markkaa, 1952. "1952 Olympic Games". KM-35. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]

FRANCE

1089. 1/2 Ecu a la meche longue, 1662-B. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-202.2; Gad-202; Dupl-1470. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1090. 1/2 Ecu aux lauriers, 1792-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-562.1; Gad-356; Dupl-1709. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1091. 1 Ecu a la meche longue, 1650-K. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-155.9; Gad-202; Dupl-1473. Minor adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

1092. 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1727-AA, 1730-9 & 1734-Pau. Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1330 & A1330; KM-486.2, 486.26 & 487. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1093. 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1789-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-464.1; Gad-365; Dupl-1708. Adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1094. 1 Ecu constitutionnel, L'AN 4/1792-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1335; KM-615.1; Gad-55; Dupl-1718. Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE/FINE.**[60.-90.]
1095. 1 Ecu constitutionnel, L'AN 5/1793-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1335; KM-615.1; Gad-55; Dupl-1718. Adjustment marks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1096. 6 Livres, L'AN II/1793-A. D-1336; KM-624.1; Gad-58. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1097. Copper "Capture of Philippsburg" Medal, 1688. 41.34mm;30.78gms. Louis XIV. VLo-III.382,1; MIBH-unlisted; Betts-unlisted. Head of Louis XIV right; Reverse: Victory with Philippsburg vista beyond. Medal by J. Mauger. One carbon spot, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1098. **Chambre aux Deniers.** Silver Jeton, 1737. 29.34mm;6.89gms. Louis XV, 1715-74. Gad-595. Bust of king right; Reverse: Man kneeling before flaming altar. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1099. Brass & Copper Jetons, including 1734 "Artillerie", 1695 "Auget Victoria Vires", "Optimo Principi" (4), etc. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
1100. Copper "I Accept the Constitution..." Medal, L'an III/1791. Hennin-217; Maz-244; VG-156; Julius-178. King & Athena with Constitution; Reverse: Nine line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1101. Le Febre, Lesage et Comp. 1792 5 Sols Tokens (8), Caisse de Bonne Foy 1791 2 Sols 6 Deniers Tokens (2) & 1792 Monneron Freres 2 Sols Token. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
1102. Silver 1776 "Secetaire du Roi" Jeton & 1793 "Death of Louis XVI" (2), "Death of Marie Antoinette" & "Death of Duc d' Orleans" Medals. Gad-83 & Julius-262 (2), 335 & 360. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1103. 5 Francs, AN13 (1804/5)-A. KM-662.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1104. 5 Francs, 1812-K. KM-694.1. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1105. Silver "Napoleon Bids Farewell to Imperial Guard" Medal, 1814. 40.74mm;37.71gms. Bram-1404; Julius-2916(bronze). Bust of Napoleon right; Reverse: Napoleon & Guardsman with flag. Medal by Brenet & Danon. Restrike of circa 1835. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1106. Silver "Imperial Guard Burns the Standard" Medal, 1814. 40.75mm;27.20gms. Bram-1408; Julius-2921. Bust of Napoleon right; Reverse: Four soldiers burning flag. Medal by Brenet & Danon. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1107. 10 Centimes, ND (circa 1824). Charles X Essai in brass by Tiolier. KM-unlisted; VG-2616; cf.Maz-895. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1108. 1/2 Franc, 1822-A. KM-708.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
1109. 5 Francs, 1831-A. KM-745.1. Raised letter edge. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1110. 5 Francs, 1849-A. "Ceres". KM-761.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1111. 5 Francs, 1849-BB. "Ceres". KM-761.2. Light scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1112. 10 Centimes, 1852-A. KM-771.1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1124



1125



1126



1131



1136



1137



1138

1113. 50 Centimes, 1868-BB. KM-814.2. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1114. 5 Francs, 1870-A. Napoleon III. KM-799.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1115. 5 Francs, 1870-A. "Ceres-Liberte..." KM-819. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1116. 10 Centimes (1853-W), 5 Francs (1848-B), 20 Francs (1950-B), etc. 48 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1117. 10 Francs (1965 & 1966), 20 Francs (1938, 2) & 50 Francs (1975 & 1976). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$115. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1118. Bronze 1792 "Combat Against Tyranny", 1800 "St. Bernard Pass/Morengo", 1884 "Rouen Exposition" & 1837 "Philip III Biography" medals, white metal 1800 "Morengo" cliche, gilt bronze 1889 "Eiffel Ascension Souvenir" & 1899 "Paris Exposition" medals, etc. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

1119. Silver “Louis (XII)” Medal, ND (circa 1900?). 24.56mm;6.81gms. Bust of Louis right; Reverse: Crowned arms. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1120. “20 Francs”, 1929. “10th Anniversary of Versailles Treaty”. Essai struck in silver. KM-unlisted; VG-5243C; Gad-85. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1121. **Alsace.** 1 Taler, 1628. Leopold of Austria as Landgrave of Alsace. D-3353; KM-267.4; DM-68. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
- FRENCH GUIANA**
1122. 10 Centimes, 1846. KM-2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- FRENCH POLYNESIA**
1123. 5 Francs, 1979. Piefort in silver. KM-P17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
- GEORGIA**
1124. 1/2 Abazi, 1824-AK. KM-73; C-84; Uz-4424. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- GERMAN EAST AFRICA**
1125. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1126. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. **VERY FINE.**[150.-225.]
1127. 5 Heller, 1908 (VF) & 2 Rupien, 1894 (edge bumps, F). KM-11 & 5. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
- GERMANY**
1128. 50 Pfennig, 1877-F. Wreathed eagle. KM-8. A few nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1129. 1 Mark, 1874-A. KM-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1130. 3 Mark, 1924-A. KM-43. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1131. 3 Mark, 1927. “Bremerhaven”. KM-50. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]
1132. 3 Mark, 1929-F. “Lessing”. KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1133. 5 Mark, 1928-A. “Oak Tree”. KM-56. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1134. 5 Mark, 1928-D. “Oak Tree”. KM-56. Lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1135. 2 Mark, 1936-G. KM-93. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1136. 5 Mark, 1966-F. KM-112.1. Lightly toned, light hairlines, a few light contact marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]
1137. Silver “Berlin-Rome State Meeting” Medal, 1938. 36.35mm;24.71gms. C-H-C110. Conjoined busts of Hitler and Mussolini left; Reverse: Fasces superimposed on swastika. Medal by F. Beyer. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1138. Silver “Ostmark Has Come Home” Medal, 1938. 36.16mm;21.32gms. C-H-C113. Head of Hitler right; Reverse: Winged Swastika above bridge of Brunau. Medal by Hanish-Concee. Matte finish, **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1139. Porcelain “Anchuss in Ostmark (Austria), 1 Reich,...” Medal, 1938. 47.53mm;13.42gms. Scheuch-1860w. Clapsed hands, swastika above and below; Reverse: Map of Germany. In white porcelain with red rim & black swastikas. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1140. Porcelain “Entry into Sudatenland” Medal, 1938. 47.53mm;18.02gms. Scheuch-1862w. Clapsed hands, swastika above and below; Reverse: Map of Germany. In white porcelain with red trim & black swastikas, with plain edge. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1158



1165

1141. Porcelain “Entry into Sudatenland” Medal, 1938. 47.53mm;18.02gms. Scheuch-1864w. Clasped hands, swastika above and below; Reverse: Map of Germany. In white porcelain with red trim & black swastikas, with reeded edge. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1142. Porcelain “Occupation of Norway” Medal, 1940. 48.32mm;18.41gms. Scheuch-1867w. Eagle standing left on platform; Reverse: Viking ship sailing left. In white porcelain with red border and black swastika. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1143. Porcelain “Occupation of Holland & Norway, Going to England” Medal, 1940. 48.60mm;18.49gms. Scheuch-1870w. Eagle standing left on platform; Reverse: Viking ship sailing left. In white porcelain with red border and black swastika. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1144. Porcelain “Occupation of France & Taking of Paris” Medal, 1940. 50.72mm;20.66gms. Scheuch-1871a. Eiffel Tower, 3 airplanes at either side; Reverse: Panzer left. In brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1145. Porcelain “Southeast Campaign” Medal, 1941. 47.69mm;17.63gms. Scheuch-1873w. Eagle holding bomb flying left; Reverse: Four line inscription with swastika above and fasces below. In white porcelain with red rim and black swastika & fasces. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1146. Porcelain “Siege of Kiev, German People Thank Their Soldiers” Medal, 1941. 47.74mm;14.61gms. Scheuch-1875w. Map of Kiev within square; Reverse: 1939 iron cross with wreathed swastika. In white porcelain with red rim & black swastika. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1147. Porcelain “150th Anniversary of Mozart’s Death” Medal, 1941. 47.13mm;17.54gms. Scheuch-1880. Bust of Mozart right; Reverse: Birth & death dates within wreath. In white porcelain with green rim. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1148. Porcelain “Taking of Sevastopol” Medal, 1942. 47.97mm;20.43gms. Scheuth-1882v. Artillery piece left; Reverse: Map of Crimea within lozenge. In white porcelain with green rim & Meissen marking. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1149. Brass Albrecht Hoyer “Rechtpenig” Jetons (Louis XV bust/tree, 70), plus Prussia “Gluck und Ruhm” Jeton & assorted Spielmark. 86 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1150. **East Germany.** 20 Marks, 1968, 1970, 1972 & 1980. KM-21, 28, 41 & 78. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$365. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]
1151. **Anhalt.** 3 Mark, 1909. KM-29. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1152. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1625/4-(V/IV). D-5014; KM-27.1. **VERY GOOD/FINE.**[80.-120.]
1153. **Augsburg.** Silver “Reformation Bicentennial” Medal, 1717. 32.22mm;9.59gms. Schnell-131; Wh-155. Church of Augsburg standing before altar; Reverse: Luther nailing document to church door. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

1154. **Augsburg.** Silver “Freidens Reformation Bicentennial” Medal, 1755. Schnell-251; Wh-496. Hands reaching up towards branches; Reverse: Basket of flowers. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1155. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1766-S-W. Karl Friedrich, 1738-1803. D-1934; KM-117; Wie-710g. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1156. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1778-IH-W. “W” above stems. Karl Friedrich, 178-1803. D-1935; KM-129.2; Wie-715a. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1157. **Baden.** 1 Kronen Taler, 1832, with dot. KM-195.2; T-19. Edge nicks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1158. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1901. KM-269. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Lightly toned, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[2500.-3500.]
1159. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1901. KM-269. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1160. **Baden.** 5 Mark (1876), 3 Mark (1908, 1909, 1910 & 1912 [2]), plus 2 Mark (1906 “Wedding” & 1907 “Death”). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1161. **Baden.** 1 Gulden (1842) & 1 Taler of 100 Kreuzer (1829) plus Hannover 1 Taler (1841). 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1162. **Bamberg.** 1 Groschen, 1779. “Death of Adam Friedrich”. Franz Ludwig, 1779-95. KM-134. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1163. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1851. KM-446; T-90. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..[150.-200.]
1164. **Bavaria.** “Madonna” Taler, 1755, 1764, 1765 & 1774. KM-223.2 & 234.1. 4 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1165. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1829. “Commercial Treaty Between Bavaria, Prussia, Hesse & Wurttemberg”. KM-389; T-57. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1166. **Bavaria.** 2 Mark, 1876, 1877, 1907 & 1914. KM-505, 511.1 & 519. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[75.-125.]
1167. **Bavaria.** 3 Mark, 1909(2), 1910 & 1911 “Birthday”. KM-515 & 517. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1168. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1875, 1875 & 1895. KM-502 & 512. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$130. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-80.]
1169. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1908. KM-512.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1170. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1911. “90th Birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold”. KM-518. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
1171. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1902, 1903(2), 1904, 1907, 1908(2), 1913 & 1911 “Birthday”. KM-512 & 518. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$195. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1172. **Bavaria.** Silver “Death of Regent Luitpold” & “Ludwig Named Regent” medals, 1912. 33.42mm;18340gms & 33.41mm;18.40gms. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1173. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** “Wildman” Taler, 1632-HS. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6307; KM-525; Knigge-466. Edge flaw, **FINE.**[60.-90.]



1174



1177



1179



1188



1201



1174. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 2 Taler, 1655-HS, without punched "2". August II, 1634-56. D-(LS)70a; KM-450.1; Duve-98,4; Knigge-615. Planchet flaws, **FINE**.[900.-1300.]
1175. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1859. KM-360; T-142. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1176. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1860. KM-360; T-142. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1177. **Frankfurt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1843. City view. KM-326; T-130. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1178. **Frankfurt.** Silver "Frankfurt Shooting Festival" Medal, 1882. 40.41mm;25.73gms. Eagle with arms around; Reverse: Germania and shooter by engraved shield. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1179. **Halberstadt.** 1 Taler, 1691. D-5356; KM-85. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1180. **Hamburg.** 32 Schilling, 1795. KM-229. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

1181. **Hamburg.** 2 Mark (1876) & 3 Mark (1911, 1912 & 1914) plus 1808 39.3mm “Hamburg Millennium Jubilee” & 1804 42.6mm “Hamburg Calender” medal. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[75.-125.]
1182. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1849. KM-208; T-168. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1183. **Hannover.** 2 Taler, 1862. KM-240; T-175. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1184. **Hesse-Cassel.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1842. KM-600; T-185. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1185. **Jever.** Gulden of 28 Stubers, ND (circa 1640). Frederik III of Denmark, 1648-70. D-(Oldenburg)713; KM-35; KT-(Oldenburg)176a(obv) & f(rev). Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1186. **Lubeck.** 32 Schilling, 1738. D-627; KM-154; Beh-295. Weakly struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1187. **Lubeck.** 48 Schilling, 1752. D-2420D; KM-168.5; Beh-291. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1188. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1913. KM-215. Toned **PROOF.**[175.-250.]
1189. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark, 1904. “Friedrich Franz IV Wedding”. KM-333. A few surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1190. **Nurmberg.** 1 Taler, 1761. D-2487; KM-335; Kell-279. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1191. **Prussia.** 1 “Mining” Taler, 1847 & 1848. KM-455; T-257. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1192. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1774-A, 1784-A, 1819-D, 1830-A(2), 1831-A, 1840-A & 1850-A. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1193. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1859(3), 1861 “Coronation”, 1866, 1867 & 1871 “Victory Over France”. KM-471, 488, 494 & 500. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[75.-125.]
1194. **Prussia.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1840. KM-425; T-252. **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
1195. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1911. KM-522. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
1196. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1876-A, 1901 “Kingdom” (4), 1905, 1907, 1913 “Napoleon” (4) & 1913 “Reign Anniversary”. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-160.]
1197. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1908, 1909, 1910(4), 1912, 1913 “Napoleon” (4), 1913 “Reign Anniversary” (2) & 1914 (5). 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1198. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1888-A. Friedrich III. KM-512. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1199. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1901-A. “Kingdom Bicentennial”. KM-526. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1200. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1874-A(2), 1876-A, 1903, 1907(3) & 1913. KM-503, 523 & 536. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1201. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 2 Mark, 1898. “Grand Duke’s Birthday”. Y-168.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1202. **Saxony.** 1/4 Taler, 1615 & 1/2 Taler, 1614. Johann Georg I & August, 1611-15. Kohl-136 & 134. 2 pieces in lot, both mounted, **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1203. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1541. Johann Friedrich I & Heinrich, 1539-41. D-9728; cf.Schnee-94(“IOHANF-RL”); Merz-484. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1204. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1617. “Reformation Centennial”. Johann Georg I alone, 1615-56. D-7595; KM-7595; Schnee-826; Mers-880; cf.Schnell-52; Wh-74. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1212



1216



1219



1222



1229



1234

1205. **Saxony.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1861. KM-1215; T-347. Edge nick, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1206. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1914. KM-1266. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1207. **Saxony.** 1 Taler (1768 "Elector" & 1831-S), 3 Mark (1909), plus 33.8mm silver "Dem Besten Schutzen" medal of Johann. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1208. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1 Taler, 1865. KM-51; T-390. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1209. **Westphalia.** 1/12 Taler, 1809-C. C-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1210. **Worms.** Gilt bronze "Opening of City Game & Festival Hall" Medal, 1889. 50.36mm;47.16gms. Arms of Worms, dragons at sides; Reverse: Game & festival hall. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1211. **Württemberg.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler (1840), 2 Mark (1904 & 1906), 3 Mark (1908, 1911 "Anniversary", 1912 & 1914) & 5 Mark (1902). 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1212. **Württemberg.** 2 Mark, 1876. KM-626. **RARE** grade. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1213. 3 Mark, 1929-A "Weimar" & "Lessing", silver religious medal (1648), Lotzbeck Tobacco Co. Centennial (1912), Prussia 1888 "3 Kaiser", Munich 1936 "Horse Race 500th Anniversary", 1912 "Wagner Centennial", 1967 "Calendar" medals, etc. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

1214. Bavaria 1847 Gulden, Brunswick-Luneburg 1724 1/6 Taler, Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel 1704 24 Groschen, Hesse-Cassel 1793 1/24 Taler, Saxony 1763 Taler, Stolberg-Stolberg 1738 1/24 Taler, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1215. 5 Marks of Baden (1913), Bavaria (1875), Hamburg (1876), Prussia (1913), plus Prussia 3 Mark (1911). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
1216. 1 Penny, ND (Lincoln mint, Sw(p?)arting moneyer, 1029-35). Cnut, 1016-35. N-790; Seaby-1159. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1217. 1/2 Groat/2 Pence (160)2. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. KM-3; N-2016; Seaby-2586. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1218. 12 Pence/1 Shilling, ND (Tower mint, anchor mintmark, 1628/9). Charles I, 1625-49. KM-108; Seaby-2792. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1219. 1/2 Crown, ND (Exeter mint, rose mintmark, 1643-45). Charles I, 1625-49. cf.KM-305; Seaby-3064. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1220. 1/2 Penny, 1799 & 1/3 Farthing, 1827 & 1844. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1221. 1 Penny, 1843, "REG:." KM-739. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1222. 1/2 Crown, 1746 "LIMA". George II, 1740-60. KM-584.3; Seaby-3695A. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1223. 1/2 Crown, 1746 "LIMA". George II, 1740-60. KM-584.3; Seaby-3695A. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1224. 1/2 Crown, 1817. KM-667. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1225. 1 Crown, 1671. Charles II, 1660-85. D-3775B; KM-435; Seaby-3357. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1226. 1 Crown, 1662 Rose, 1663, 1673 & 1679. D-3774, 3774B, 3776 & 3776B; KM-417.1, 417.5, 435 & 445.1. "LIS" punches on 1673. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ..[250.-350.]
1227. 1 Crown, 1695 & Bank Dollar, 1804. KM-486 & Tn1. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1228. 1 Crown, 1687, 1692, 1696 & 1700. D-3779, 3780, 3782 & 3782B; KM-463, 478, 494.1 & 494.3. 4 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1229. 1 Crown, 1723-SSC. George I, 1714-27. D-1346; KM-545.2; Seaby-3640. Light scratch in obverse field, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1230. 1 Crown, 1819-LIX. KM-675. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1231. 1 Crown, 1820-LX. KM-675. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1232. 1 Crown, 1821 "SECUNDO". KM-680.1. A few light scratches, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1233. 1 Crown, 1819-LIX, 1822 "TERTIO" & 1845. KM-675, 680 & 741. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1234. "Gothic" Crown, 1847 "UNDECIMO". KM-744. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1235. 1 Crown, 1902. KM-803. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



1238



1248



1249

1236. 1723-SSC Shilling with 1799 "Obit" around bust, Anne 6 Pence, 1869 Shilling with countermarks, 1719 1/2 Pence with names inscribed by bust, etc. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[-?-]

1237. 1 Shilling (1907. 1910 & 1916), "Gothic" Florin (1873) & 1/2 Crown (1884 & 1908). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

1238. **Bank of England Token.** 1 Dollar/5 Shillings, 1804. Struck in copper. KM-Tn1a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1239. Bronze & silver Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medals, 1897 (50mm). BHM-3506; Fe-348.1; Ei-1817. Bust of older queen; Reverse: Bust of young queen. 2 pieces in cases of issue. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

1240. Silver "Montreaux Golf Links-Medal Competition" Medal, 1910. 34.96mm;13.94gms. Golfing scene; Reverse: Engraved "MEDAL COMPETITION"/H.R. WRAY/JULY 20TH 1910/95.15.80". Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

GREECE

1241. 10 & 20 Lepta, 1830 & 1831. KM-8 & 11. **FINE-VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[60.-90.]

1242. 1 Drachma (1873), 2 Drachmai (1883) & 5 Drachmai (1833). 3 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

1243. 50 & 100 Drachmai, 1967 (1970). "1967 Revolution". KM-93/4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

1244. 500 Drachmai, ND (1979). "Common Market". KM-122. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]

GUATEMALA

1245. 2 Reales cobs, 1737, 1740 & 1741. All have been pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD.** 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

1246. 1/2 Real, 1789-M, "CAROLUS IV/III". KM-41. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1247. 1/2 Real, 1809-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-60. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1248. 1 Real, 1812-M. KM-66. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1249. 8 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-45; FC-34; El-44. Light scratches, several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1250. 8 Reales, 1803-M. KM-53; FC-49; El-60. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1251. 8 Reales, 1826/5-M. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1252. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1838). KM-97.1. Type II countermark on a 1745-q 8 Reales cob of Bolivia. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1253. 25 Centavos, 1889-G. Medalllic alignment. KM-205.1. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1254. 1 Peso, 1882-A.E. KM-208. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1255. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-224. Counterstamps on an 1883-FN Peru 1 Sol. Edge nick, cleaned, light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1256. 1/2 Centavo, 1932. KM-248. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.**[175.-250.]
1257. 1 Centavo, 1932. KM-249. NGC certified & graded **PF-65.**[200.-300.]
1258. 2 Centavos, 1932. KM-250. NGC certified & graded **PF-65.**[200.-300.]
- GUINEA**
1259. 100 Francs, 1971. KM-41. 4 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
- HAITI**
1260. 1 Gourde, 1881. KM-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
- HUNGARY**
1261. 1 Denar, ND. Salomon, 1063-74. "+PA-NON-IA" reverse. CNH-22; Hus-17. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1262. 1 Denar, ND. Ladislaus, 1077-95. CNH-28; Hus-24. Facing bust; Reverse: Short cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1263. 1/2 Taler, 1705-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-251 (unlisted date); Hus-1404 (unlisted date). Has been mounted, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1264. 1 Taler, 1692-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3262; KM-214.3; Hus-1373. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1265. 1 Taler, 1738. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1062; KM-310.2; Hus-1606. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1266. 1 Taler, 1830-A. KM-417.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1267. 5 Korona, 1907(2), 5 Pengo, 1938 "St. Stephan" & 1939, 20 & 25 Forint, 1956. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$190. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1268. 20 Forint, 1948. "Tancsics." KM-539. 12 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]



1274



1283



1286



1291



1292



INDIA

1269. 1 Rupee, 1900(3), 1901, 1907, 1919, 1920 & 1944. KM-492, 508, 524 & 557. 8 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

IRAN

1270. 5000 Dinars, AH1320 & 1341 & SH1304 & 1311, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
1271. 500, 1000, 2000 & 5000 Dinars, 1926-30. Silver type set in custom plastic holder. KM-1102/4 & 1106. Catalog value of about \$125. 4 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

IRAQ

1272. 4 Fils (1933), 10 Fils (1937) & 100 Fils (1953). KM-97, 103 & 115. 3 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of more than \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]

IRELAND

1273. 1 Florin, 1941 & 1942. KM-15. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

ISRAEL

1274. 100 Prutah, 5714 (1954). Utrecht die. KM-19. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1275. 5 Agorot, 1961-I.C.I.(11), plus 1949 50 Prutah with pearl (1) & without pearl (5), 100 Prutah, 1955 (5), etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$935. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-400.]
1276. 5 Lirot, 5723/1963. "Seafaring". KM-39. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-225.]
1277. 5 Lirot, 5723/1963. "Seafaring". KM-39. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-225.]
1278. 5 Lirot "Lamps", 1972 (20), 1973 (20) & 1974 (15). KM-69.1, 75.1 & 78.1. 55 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$315. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-200.]
1279. 10 Lirot, 1970 "Mikveh" (10), "Pidyon Haben", 1973 (10) & 1974 (5), plus "Language", 1974 (10). 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-200.]
1280. 10 Lirot, 1971 "Let My People Go" (15) & 1973 "Scroll" (20), plus 5 Lirot 1972 "Lamp"(proof). 36 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
1281. Lot of 10 & 25 Lirots, 31 pieces in lot. Most different with minor duplication. Catalog value of about \$365. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]

ITALY

1282. 1 Lira (1860-M), 2 Lire (1881, 1908 & 1912), 5 Lire (1870-M, 2), 10 Lire (1929), etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1283. Silver "Italian Olympic National Committee" Medal, ND (1960's). 49.98mm;53.36gms. Helmeted female head right; Reverse: Legend around Olympic rings with blank area beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1284. **Milan.** 1 Crocione/Kronentaler, 1790. Joseph II. D-1388; C-49; Heri-184; Cr-17E. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1285. **Modena.** 3 Scudi, 1782. Ercole III d'Este, 1780-96. D-1393; C-19.1; CNI-IX.368,1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1286. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Ducato, 1689. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4046; CNI-XX.511,291. **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1287. **Naples & Sicily.** 60 Grana, 1798-P-M-AP. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. C-61a; CNI-XX.603,268. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1288. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1796-P-M-AP. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1409; C-66b; CNI-XX.600,246. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1289. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1805-LD, curly hair. C-99.3. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1290. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1805-LD, curly hair. C-99.3. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1291. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1808. C-100. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1292. **Naples & Sicily.** 12 Carlini, 1810. C-103. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1293. **Naples & Sicily.** 20 Grana, 1859. Francesco II. C-160. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1294. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1818, large head. C-126. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1295. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1857. C-153c. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1296. **Parma.** 5 Lire, 1815. C-30. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1297. **Parma.** 5 Lire, 1815. C-30. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1298. **Pisa.** 1 Tallero, 1618. Cosimo II de' Medici, 1609-21. D-4195; KM-16.3; CNI-XI.329,6. Mount mark on edge, light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1299. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10 (1801). C-4. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1300. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10 (1801). C-4. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1301. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1747, smaller bust. Pisa mint. Francis I, 1746-65. D-1504; C-8; CNI-XII.411,36. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1302. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1770. Pisa mint. Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90. D-1510; C-21b; CNI-XII.424,29. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[90.-120.]
1303. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1787. Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90. D-1518; C-24.5; CNI-XII.440,158. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1304. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1803, small legends. cf.C-42.2. Curved lower star ribbon. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1305. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1803, small legends. C-42.2. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1306. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1824. C-59. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1307. **Tuscany.** 1 Lira, 1823. C-57. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1308. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1785-AS. Paolo Renier, 1779-89. D-1568; C-104; CNI-VIII.531,137; Pap-86. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1309. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1786-AS. Paolo Renier, 179-89. D-1568; C-104; CNI-VIII.531,138; Pap-87. A few minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1310. Ancona Denaro (Bi-33), Genoa Grosso & 1597 AE, Sicily AE's of Roger & William I, Torino Grosso Tornesse, etc., plus Hungary Denar of Koloman (Hus-34). 11 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1311. **Papal States.** 1/2 Piastra, year VII (1683). Innocent XI, 1676-89. KM-429; Ber-2095. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1312. **Papal States.** 2 Baiocchi, 1848. Gaeta issue. Struck in copper. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1313. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An 1/1831-R. KM-1315; Ber-3274. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1314. **Vatican City.** 1 Scudo, year II/1848-R. KM-1336.1. Cleaned, a few nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1315. **Vatican City.** 1 Scudo, year VIII/1853-R. KM-1336.2. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1316. **Vatican City.** 1 Lira, year XXI/1866-R. KM-1377.3. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1317. **Vatican City.** 5 Lire, year XXIV/1870-R. KM-1385. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.**[100.-150.]
1318. **Vatican City.** Leo XIII set of silver Annual medals, 1878-1903. Bar-E878/903; year 25 has Pope wearing triple tiara. 26 pieces in lot, all by Bianchi. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[2000.-3000.]
1319. Naples & Sicily 120 Grana (1853 & 1856), Papal States 40 Baiocchi 1849, etc. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
- JAMAICA**
1320. 1/12 Real, ND (circa 1581). Byrne-unlisted; Gibbs-unlisted; Burzio-pl.CVII,837. Anchor counterstamp on Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1321. 1/12 Real, ND (circa 1581). Byrne-unlisted; Gibbs-unlisted; Burzio-pl.CVII,837. Anchor counterstamp on Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1322. 1/12 Real, ND (circa 1581). Byrne-unlisted; Gibbs-unlisted; Burzio-pl.CVII,837. Anchor counterstamp on Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna. Edge split, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- JAPAN**
1323. 50 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-4. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1324. 50 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-4a.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1325. 1 Yen, year 7 (1874). Y-A25.2. (clockwise spiral). A few small edge nicks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
1326. 1 Yen, year 27 (1894). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1327. 1 Yen, year 28 (1895), with Osaka "Gin" mark. Y-28a.2. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1328. 1 Yen, year 35 (1902). Y-A25.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
1329. 1 Yen, year 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1330. 1 Yen, year 3 (1914). Y-38. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1331. 50 Sen, year 30 (1897) & 31 (2, 1898), plus 1 Yen, years 22 (1889), 27 (1894), 36 (1903) 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$245. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1332. 1000 Yen, 1964 "Olympic Games" (2), 1 Sen, year 4, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

**PLEASE NOTE: A 15% BUYER'S CHARGE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED.**



1333



1336



1343



1345



1359



1333. Trade Dollar, year 10 (1877). Y-14. A few bagmarks, one small edge nick, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1350.]

LAOS

1334. 10,000 Kip, 1975. "Wat Xieng-Thong Temple". KM-18. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1335. 5 Kronen, 1910. Y-4. Light scratch on king's head, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1336. 5 Kronen, 1915. Y-4. Light scratch on king's head, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1337. 1/2 Frank, 1924. Y-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

LITHUANIA

1338. 10 Litu, ND (1938). "President Smetona". KM-84. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

MALTA

1339. Copper "Malta Industrial Exposition" Medal, 1886. 38.43mm;31.75gms. Crowned bust of Victoria left; Wreathed arms of Malta. Medal by Wyon. One small field nicked, **PROOF**.[125.-175.]

MAURITIUS

1340. 1 Rupee, 1938. KM-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

MONACO

1341. 100 Francs, 1982. "Prince Albert". KM-161. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

MONTENEGRO

1342. 5 Perpera, 1914. KM-15. A few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

MOROCCO

1343. 10 Mazunas, AH1310 (1892/3). Y-3. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1344. 1/2, 1, 2-1/2, 5 & 10 Dirhems, 1882-92. Silver type set in custom plastic holder. Y-4/8. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$275.[150.-200.]

NETHERLANDS

1345. **Kingdom of Holland**. 50 Stuivers, 1808. KM-28. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1346. **Kingdom of Holland**. 50 Stuivers, 1808. KM-28. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1347. 10 Cents, 1853. KM-80. Light hairlines, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1348. 10 Cents, 1863. KM-80. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
1349. 10 Cents, 1898. KM-119. One light scratch, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1350. 25 Cents, 1889. KM-81. **VERY GOOD**.[35.-50.]
1351. 1 Gulden (1845, 1846, 1848, 1863, 1897, 1916 & 1940) & 2-1/2 Gulden (1872), etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1352. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1845. KM-69. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1353. **Holland**. 1 "Lion" Daalder, 1576. D-8837; Del-831. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1354. **Utrecht**. 1/2 "Rider" Ducaton, 1784. KM-115; Del-1055. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

1355. 5 Cents, 1962. KM-6. 40 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1356. 1/10 Gulden (21 pieces, mixed dates), plus Curacao 1/10 Gulden, 1901(2) & 10 Cents, 1947. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

NEW HEBRIDES

1357. 100 Francs, 1966. Essais. KM-E1; Gad-16. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

NICARAGUA

1358. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. A few edge nicks, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

NORWAY

1359. 1 Specie Daler, 1834. KM-301. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1360. 25 Ore, 1909. KM-373. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1361. 5 Ore, 1917, 10 Ore, 1883, 25 Ore, 1923, etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$190. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

PARAGUAY

1362. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1363. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1365



1366



1369



1370



1383



PERU

1364. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1570). Assayer R (Rincon). Philip II. Cal-652; Sell-10. Pierced, **VERY GOOD/FAIR**.[50.-75.]
1365. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R (Rincon). Philip II. "PL-VSV-L", "R" at left of shield. Cal-519a; Sell-4. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1366. 4 Reales, 1701-H. 2 dates. KM-33; Cal-843. Crude strike, light scratches, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1367. 4 Reales, (1)739-V. 2 dates. KM-33a; Cal-864. **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1368. 8 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-55.1; FC-8; El-9. Edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1369. 8 Reales, 1769-JM. KM-A64.1; FC-20b; El-21. Royal crowns on pillars, double dot. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1370. 8 Reales, 1789-IJ. KM-78; FC-46; El-48. Posthumous issue of Charles III. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1371. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ. "CAROLVS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-47; El-49. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1372. 8 Reales, 1806-JP. KM-97; El-70. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1373. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

1374. 8 Reales, 1823-JP. "PERU LIBRE". KM-136. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1375. 1 Sol, 1875-YJ. KM-196.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1376. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1377. 1/2 & 1 Dinero, 1/5, 1/2 & 1 Soles, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. All are **UNCIRCULATED/BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1378. **North Peru**. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. KM-155. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1379. **North Peru**. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. KM-155. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1380. **South Peru**. 8 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco mint. "FEDERACION", with incuse edge letters. KM-170.1. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1381. **South Peru**. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. Cuzco mint. KM-170.4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- PHILIPPINES**
1382. 8 Reales (1837), crowned "Y.II" counterstamp on Peru 1835-MT 8 Reales plus 1 Peso, 1897(3). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1383. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1384. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1385. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1386. 1 Centavo, 1905. KM-163. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]
1387. 10 Centavos, 1906. KM-165. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.[125.-175.]
1388. 20 Centavos, 1905. KM-166. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]
1389. Proof Set (1/2 Centavo-1 Peso), 1903. KM-PS1. A choice set. PCGS certified & graded **PR-65RB, PR-64RD, PR-64, PR-65, PR-64, PR-64 & PR-63**.[400.-600.]
1390. 50 Centavos & 1 Peso (2), 1936. "Commonwealth". KM-176/8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- POLAND**
1391. 6 Groschen, 1665-AT, 1667-TLB, 1682-TLB, 1683-TLB & 1684-TLB, 1 Ort, 1658-AT & 1667-TLB & 30 Groschen, 1665-AT, plus Brandenburg 6 Groschen, 1682-HS, etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
1392. 18 Groszy, 1628(?) of Krakow, 1754 & 1755 of Dresden & 1657 of Danzig, 6 Groschen, 1599, 1618, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1393. 1 Taler, 1783-EB. Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95. D-1620; KM-200; Gum-2385. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1394. 2 Zlote/30 Kopeks, 1839-MW. C-132. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
- PORTUGAL**
1395. 1 Tostao, ND. Joao III, 1521-57. Vaz-J3.75; Gomes-J3.59.04. Planchet clipped. **VERY FINE**. ..[120.-160.]
1396. 500 Reis, 1858. KM-498. ANACS certified & graded **AU-58**.[50.-75.]
1397. 500 Reis, 1891. KM-535. 8 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1399



1400



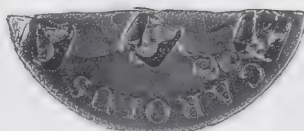
1403



1419



1420



1421

1398. 200, 500 & 1000 Reis, 1898. "Discovery of India". KM-537/9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

PUERTO RICO

1399. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1400. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

RAGUSA

1401. 1 Tallero, 1760. D-1639; KM-18. Light adjustment marks reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

RAS AL-KHAIHAM

1402. 7-1/2 Riyals, 1970. "World Football Championship". KM-32. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]

REUNION

1403. 50 Centimes, 1896. Bronze Piefort Essai. KM-PE1a; cf.VG-4276. One tiny edge nick reverse, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

ROMANIA

1404. 1, 2 & 5 Bani, 1867. Heaton mint. KM-1/3. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
1405. 5 Lei, 1906. "Carol I 40th Anniversary". KM-35. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

RUSSIA

1406. 5 Kopeks, 1798-M. Moscow mint. Paul I, 1796-1801. C-96a.1; Sev-2407; Uz-1291. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1407. 1 Ruble, 1728. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1668; KM-182.1; Sev-950/1; Uz-0685. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1408. 1 Ruble, 1753-IM. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.5; Sev-1605; Uz-0852. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1409. 1 Ruble, 1770-YaCh. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1684; C-67a.2; Sev-2043; Uz-1030. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1410. Silver "Peter I Monument Dedication" Medal, 1782. 24.83mm;6.24gms. Catherine II, 1762-96. Smir-292. Laureate bust of Catherine left; Reverse: Equestrian statue of Peter I right on mound. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1411. 1 Kopek, 1840. St. Petersburg mint. Novodel in copper. KM-unlisted; Brekke-102 (pattern); cf.Uz-3380. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.**[300.-400.]
1412. 1 Ruble, 1859. "Nicholas I Memorial". Y-28. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1413. 1 Ruble, 1883. "Alexander III Coronation". Y-43. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]
1414. 50 Kopeks, 1912 & 1913, plus 1 Ruble, 1838, 1843, 1847, 1853, 1883 "Coronation" & 1897. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1415. 1 Ruble, 1912. "Napoleon's Defeat Centennial". Y-68. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1416. 1 Ruble, 1915. Y-59.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1417. 10 Rubles, 1980 "Olympic Games". Y-149-185. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- ST. HELENA**
1418. 1/2 Penny, 1821. KM-4. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
- ST. LUCIA**
1419. 2 Livres 5 Sous, ND (1813). 5.88gms. KM-9; Prid-10. Counterstamps on a cut third of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- ST. VINCENT**
1420. 1/4 Dollar, ND (1797). 5.22gms. George III, 1760-1820. KM-3; Prid-4. Counterstamps on a cut quarter of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1421. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). 10.65gms. George III, 1760-1820. KM-4.1; Prid-1. Counterstamps on a third cut of a (1792-7) 8 Reales of Seville. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
- SAN MARINO**
1422. 2 Lire, 1898. KM-5. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1423. 10 Lire, 1936 & 1938. KM-10. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1424. 20 Lire, 1931. KM-11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
- SARAWAK**
1425. 1/4 Cent, 1863. KM-1 (not in 2nd edition). **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1426. 10 Cents, 1900. KM-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1427. 50 Cents, 1900. KM-11. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



1428



1437



1438



1444



1445



SIERRA LEONE

1428. 1 Dollar, 1791. George III, 1760-1820. KM-6. Mintage of only 40 pieces. PCGS certified & graded **PR-61**.
.....[3000.-4000.]

SINGAPORE

1429. 5 Dollars, 1973 (KM-10), 10 Dollars, 1975, 1982, 1983 & 1986 (KM-11, 23, 26a & 59a). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

SOUTH AFRICA

1430. 1 Shilling, 1896. KM-5. Light scratch in reverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1431. 5 Shillings, 1892, single shaft. KM-8.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1432. 1/2 Penny, 1923. KM-13.1. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

SPAIN

1433. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-218(S-II obverse). Clipped planchet, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1434. 4 Reales, 1618. Uncertain mint, probably Toledo. Philip III. cf.KM-111.3; cf.Cal-219. Crude strike, full cross & shield, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1435. 4 Reales, 1619-P. Toledo mint. KM-111.3; Cal-220. Mintmark barely visible. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1436. 4 Reales, 1624-P. Uncertain mint. Philip IV. KM-111; Cal-type 114 or 115. Edge flaw, nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1437. 8 Reales, (16)39-BI. Madrid mint. Philip III. KM-130.2; Cal-241; Calb-433. Nice shield & cross, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1438. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Madrid mint. Philip IV. KM-130.3; Cal-type 70a; cf. Calb-436. Full shield & cross, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1439. 1 Real, 1726-F. Segovia mint. KM-229; Cal-1218. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1440. 8 Reales, 1808-CN. Seville mint. KM-451. **FINE**.[60.-80.]
1441. 8 Reales, 1815-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1442. 8 Reales, 1816-CJ. Seville mint. KM-466.4. Several light scratches, light corrosion reverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1443. 20 Reales, 1822-SRD & 1822-MSR. KM-561 & 563.2. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1444. 20 Reales, 1857. Barcelona mint. KM-609.1. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1445. 20 Reales, 1856. Seville mint. KM-609.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1446. 5 Pesetas, 1889(89)-MP-M & 1890(90)-MP-M. KM-689. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

1447. 1 Reales cobs, ND. All with reasonable crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]
1448. 2 Reales cobs, ND. All with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1449. 4 Reales cobs, ND. All with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 12 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-900.]
1450. 8 Reales cobs, ND. All with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-800.]
1451. Milled 8 Reales 1797-PP of Potosi, 1791-JJ of Lima, 1796-FM of Mexico, 1813-MZ of Durango, 1816-AG of Zacatecas, etc. 10 pieces in lot, 3 with holes. Average grade **GOOD**, scratches & defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1452. **Brabant**. 1 Ducatone, 1648. Antwerp mint. Philip III, 1621-65. D-4454; VGH-327.1. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1453. **Burgundy**. 1 Patagon, 1625. Philip III, 1621-65. D-4472; VGH-329-8c. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1454. **Holland**. 1/2 Ecu de Bourgogne, 1569. Philip II, 1555-98. Del-101; VGH-241-11. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1455. 1/4 Cent, 1862. KM-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1456. 50 Cents, 1895. KM-13. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1457. 50 Cents, 1905. KM-23. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1467



1489



1490

1458. 1 Dollar, 1919, restrike. KM-33. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[50.-70.]
1459. 1 Dollar, 1919, restrike. KM-33. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[40.-60.]
1460. 1 Dollar, 1920, restrike. KM-33. WITH H.M.'s Mint envelope. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[40.-60.]
1461. 10 Cents, 1871 & 1877, 20 Cents, 1890 & 1899 & 50 Cents, 1896, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of
about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

SWEDEN

1462. 2 Mark, 1670. Carl XI, 1660-97. KM-171.2; AAH-121a. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1463. 1 Riksdaler, 1797. Gustav IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1738; KM-544; AAH-26. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
1464. 1 Riksdaler Specie/4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1856, long goatee. KM-689. A few light scratches,
VERY FINE.[50.-75.]
1465. 5 Kronor, 1935. "Riksdag Anniversary". KM-570. 4 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
Catalog value of about \$88. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[30.-60.]
1466. 1 Kronor (1924 & 1940), 50 Ore (1917 & 1946) World War II issues in iron, etc. 26 pieces in lot.
Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]

SWITZERLAND

1467. 5 Francs, 1874, with dot. KM-11. A few surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1468. 5 Francs, 1874, with dot. KM-11. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[75.-125.]
1469. 5 Francs, 1892. KM-34. Edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1470. 5 Francs, 1889 plus 1883 "Lugano Shooting Taler". KM-34 & S16. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** with edge
nicks & surface marks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

1471. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1934. "Fribourg". KM-S18. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1472. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1939. "Lucerne". KM-S20. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1473. 5 Francs, 1944. "Battle of St. Jakob Ander Birs". PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[50.-75.]
1474. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Rappen, plus 1, 2 & 5 Francs, 1963 (1 & 2 Rappen & 5 Francs) & 1964. KM-21, 23/4, 26/7, 29a, 40 & 46/7. 45 pieces in lot. 5 of each denomination, in 2 registered 1965 envelopes from the Federal Cashier with invoice. Catalog value of about \$155. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1475. 1 Franc, 1850, 1851, 1860, 1861 & 1932 & 2 Francs, 1860(2) & 1921, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1476. White Metal "Schaufhausen Shooting Festival" Medal, 1865. 51.46mm;40.87gms. Martin-607. Crossed rifles with powder horns & banner; Reverse: Three soldiers with raised arms. Pierced with loop at top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1477. Shooting Festival medals: 1883 "Lugano" (bronze, 47.7mm), 1887 "Geneva" (bronze, 45.5mm) & 1904 "St. Gallen" (silver, 45.7x 63.3). Martin-778, 330 & 575. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1478. Silver "Zofingen Shooting Festival" Medal, 1900. 38.06mm;21.81gms. Martin-unlisted. Kneeling soldier holding flag & staff; Reverse: Cantonal or city arms. One small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1479. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1765. D-1754; KM-169; DT-746. **VERY GOOD**.[50.-75.]
1480. **Bern**. 1 Taler, 1795. Two feathers. D-1759; KM-149; DT-507a. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1481. **Bern**. 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-196.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1482. **Geneva**. 1 Taler, 1722. D-1767; KM-69; DT-1007b. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[50.-75.]
1483. **Geneva**. Copper "Third Jubilee of the Reformation in Geneva" Medal, 1835. 33.62mm;19.09gms. Schnell-470; Wh-683. Sun above open Bible; Reverse: Six line inscription. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1484. **Geneva**. Copper "350th Anniversary of the Reformation in Geneva", 1885. 33.60mm;20.74gms. Schnell-472; Wh-unlisted. Sun above open Bible; Reverse: Six line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1485. **Neuchatel**. 16 Kreuzer, 1694. Marie de Orleans-Nemours, 1672-1707. KM-27. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1486. **Zurich**. 1/2 Taler, 1761. KM-146; DT-436w. Museum ink number in obverse field, corrosion spot on reverse, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1487. **Zurich**. 1/2 Taler, 1768. KM-146; DT-436z. **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1488. **Zurich**. 1 Taler, 1736. City view. D-1788; KM-143.3; DT-422g. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
- THAILAND**
1489. 1 Baht, RS127 (1908). Y-39. Has been mounted, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
- TRANSYLVANIA**
1490. 1 Taler, 1757. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1145; KM-628; Re-55. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1497

TURKEY

1491. 1, 2(2), 5(2), 10(2) & 20 Piastres, AH1327 types I & II (1909-18). Silver type set in custom plastic holder. KM-748/51, 770/2 & 780. 8 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

URUGUAY

1492. 10 Centesimos (1877, 2), 20 Centesimos (1877, 2), 50 Centesimos (1893, 1894 & 1943), etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$190. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1493. 5 Pesos, 1968. KM-50. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[35.-50.]

VENEZUELA

1494. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-21. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1495. 1/2 Bolivar, 1912. Y-21. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1496. 2 Bolivares, 1926. Y-23. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61.**[60.-90.]
1497. 10 Bolivares, 1973. "Bolivar Portrait". KM-45. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1498. **Calderon Bruzual.** 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Reales, ND. Aluminum tokens. Rulau-Lar-6; Stohr-FB-9 (4 Reales); the others are unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

MIXED LOTS

1499. Argentina Peso (1882), Bolivia 8 Soles (1863-FP), Guatemala Peso (1897), Mexico 8 Reales (1775-FM & 1807-TH), Panama 50 Centesimos (1904) & Peru 1811 8 Reales. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1500. Azores 1200 Reis (counterstamp on 1878 5 Pesetas of Spain), France 5 Francs (1849-A Hercules & 1870-A Ceres), Great Britain Crown (1887 & 1899-LXII), Sweden Riksdaler Specie (1851), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1501. Bolivia 1829-JM 2 Soles (small stars), France 4 Sols 2 Denirs, 1693/2, French Indo-China 1931 Centime (2 types), Guatemala 1859 2 Reales (pierced), Peru 1870(7/6)-YJ/B Dinero, Philippines 1824(?) Quarto, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1502. Germany 1879 "Royal Wedding Anniversary", Baden 1858 "Karlsruhe Naturalists", Wurttemberg 1819 "Wurttemberg-France Treaty" & Peru 1821 "Independence" medals, etc. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1503. Prussia silver 40mm Wilhelm I "Birth/Death" medal, Britain silver 34mm George I Coronation medal, Poland silver 36mm 1982 "Jasnej Gory Anniversary" medal and brass Germany 1933 "Hindenberg-Hitler" medal. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1504. Germany 1916 1, 2 & 3 Kopek, Brandenburg 1625 1/4 Taler, Mainz 1759 "3" Pfennig, Poland 1829 5 Zlotych & 1933 "Insurrection" 10 Zlotych, Russia 1897 & 1898 Ruble, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

1505. Bolivia 1803-PJ 8 Reales & 1837-LM 8 Soles, Colombia 1846 8 Reales, Mexico 1788-FM & 1818-ZsAG 8 Reales & Peru 1818-JP 8 Reales. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1506. Argentina 1846 Cordoba 2 Reales, Colombia 1839-P-RU 1/2 Real, Guatemala 1861-R 2 Reales & 1865-R 4 Reales, plus South Peru 1837 1/2 Real. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1507. Cayenne 1789 2 Sous, plus Argentina 1910 silver "Fleet Centennial", Peru silver 1864 "Lima Liberation" & 1887 "Lima Mint Souvenir" & Venezuela silver 1967 "Sovereign State" medals, etc. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-100.]
1508. Italy-Sardinia 5 Lire (1836 eagle), Japan 50 Sen (year 4), Mexico Iturbide Proclamation medal of Guadalajara, Portugal 1814 400 Reis & Bern 1/2 Taler of 1797. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$230. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]
1509. Belgium 1880 Franc, Danzig 1923 Gulden, German East Africa 1901 Rupie, Monaco 1838 Decime (4), Poland 1831 10 Grozy, Russia 1732 10 Kopek & 1798 Polupoltinik, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1510. British Guiana 1809 1/4 Gulder, East Africa 1912 50 Cents, Seychelles 1943 & 1944 10 Cents, South Africa 1933 3 Pence & Southern Rhodesia 1934, 1944 & 1952 3 Pence. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1511. France An10-K 5 Francs, Latvia 1931 & 1932 5 Lati, Luxembourg 1963 dark 250 Francs, Serbia 1879 5 Dinara & Yugoslavia 1932 50 Dinara. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[75.-125.]
1512. Latin American Crowns including, Bolivia 1 Boliviano (1867/6 & 1872), Peru 8 Reales (1837), Uruguay 1 Peso (1917), etc. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1513. Latin America, including Peru 2 Reales 1772-JM & 50 Centimos 1858, Venezuela 50 Centavos 1876, various coins from Chile, Ecuador, Bolivia, Uruguay, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1514. World coins of Guatemala, Iceland, India, Ireland, Italy & Netherlands. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1515. Belgium 1870 5 Francs, Canada 1872-H 25 Cents, France 1871-A 5 Centimes, Germany 1874-H 10 Pfennig, 1875-B 20 Pfennig & 1876-A 50 Pfennig, Great Britain 1935 & 1937 Crown, Vatican City 1850-R 5 Baiocchi, Netherlands 1864 1 Cent, Russia 1885 1/4 Kopek (9), Sweden 1874 10 Ore, etc., plus China "CHIA CH'ING", 63.6mm amulet. Over 250 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1516. Hamburg 1855-A 1 Schilling (ANACS MS65), Bern silver "Reformation Tricentennial" medal of 1828 (PCI MS62) & Vatican/Papal States Gregory XVI bronze "St. Benedict" medal of AnIV (1834/5) in box. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1517. 8 Reales of Mexico (1776-FM), Peru (1796-IJ) & Spain (1811-SG of Valencia & 1815-GJ of Madrid), all EX: "Cabalva" in holders with certificates, plus 3 Roman Imperial Antoniniani. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- | | | |
|------------|------------------|--|
| AAH | Ahlstrom, etc. | Sveriges Mynt |
| Bar | E. Bartolotti | La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontefici |
| BB | Bowers/Breen | Silver Dollars and Trade Dollars of the United States |
| Beh | H. Behrens | Die Munzen der Stadt und des Bistums Lubeck |
| Ber | A. Berman | Papal Coins |
| Betts | C. Betts | American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals |
| BHM | L. Brown | British Historical Medals |
| BK | Douglas, etc. | The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money |
| Bol | M. Bolender | The U.S. Early Silver Dollars from 1794 to 1803 |
| Bram | L. Bramsen | Medailler Napoleon le Grand |
| Bre | P. Breton | Illustrated History of Coins & Tokens of Canada |
| Brekke | B. Brekke | Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia |
| Bruce | C. Bruce II | Unusual World Coins |
| Bur | D. Burnett, Jr. | Bolivian Proclamation Coinage |
| Burzio | H. Burzio | Diccionario de la Moneda Hispano-Americana |
| Byrne | J. Peters Inc. | Coins and Tokens of the Caribees |
| C | W. Craig | Coins of the World 1750-1850 |
| Cal | Calico/Trigo | Numismatica Española |
| Calb | G. Calbeto | Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales |
| Ch | J. Charlton | Catalogue of Canadian Colonial Tokens |
| C-H | Colbert/Hydler | Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler |
| Ciani | L. Ciani | Les Monnaies Royales Francaises |
| CNH | Rethy/Probszt | Corpus Nummorum Hungariae |
| CNI | various authors | Corpus Nummorum Italicorum |
| Cr | C. Crippa | Le Monete di Milano |
| D | J. Davenport | various titles |
| Del | A. Delmonte | The Silver Benelux |
| DM | J. De Mey | Les Monnaies d'Alsace |
| DT | Divo/Tobler | Die Munzen von Schweiz |
| Dupl | J. Duplessy | Les Monnaies Francaises Royales |
| Duve | G. Duve | Braunschweig-Luneburgische Dicktaler |
| Ei | C. Eimer | British Commonwealth Medals & Their Values |
| El | A. Elizondo, Jr. | 8 Reales and Pesos of the New World |
| FC | F. Craig | Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing |
| Fe | D. Fearon | Spinks Catalog of British Commemorative Medals |
| Fr | R. Friedberg | Gold Coins of the World |
| Gad | V. Gadoury | various titles |
| Gillingham | H. Gillingham | South American Decorations and War Medals |
| Gomes | A. Gomes | Moedas Portuguesas e do Terriorio Portugues |
| Gop | Goppel, etc. | Sammlung L. Goppel, Dr. Plum, Holler ... |
| Gr | F. Grove | Medals of Mexico |
| Gum | M. Gumowski | Handbuch der Polischen Numismatik |
| Hennin | M. Hennin | Histoire Numismatique de la Revolution Francaise |
| Her | A. Herrera | Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España |
| Heri | L. Herinek | Osterreichische Munzpragung |
| HO | Hubbard/O'Harrow | "Hookneck" |
| Hus | L. Huszar | Munzkatalog Ungarn |
| Julius | O. Helbing | Sammlung Julius - Napoleon und sein Zeit |
| K | E. Kann | Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins |
| Kell | H. Kellner | Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg |
| Knigge | W. Knigge | Munz- und Medaillen Kabinet des Freiherrn Wilhelm Knigge Braunschweig-Luneberg |
| Kohl | C. Kohl | Talerteilstucke des, Herzog und Grossherzoge Oldenburg |
| L-M | Lichnowski/Mayer | Furstlichen Hochstifts Olmutz Munzen und Medaillen |

Martin	J. Martin	Les Medailles de Tir Suisses
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes España en America
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland
MT	Moser/Tursky	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirol
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
O	A. Overton	Early Half Dollar Varieties
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PA	Palmer/Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pap	N. Papadopoli	Le Monete i Venezia
	Aldobriandi	
Prid	F. Pridmore	Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations
Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo/Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rulau	R. Rulau	Latin American Tokens
Scheuch	K. Scheuch	Munzen aus Porzellan und Ton
Schl	G. Schlumberger	Numismatique de l'Orient Latin
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachsische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	Coins of England and the United Kingdom
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata and Potosi
Seppa	Seppa/Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Sheldon	W. Sheldon	Penny Whimsey
Sieg	Sieg, etc.	Montkatalog Norden
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes
Stohr	D. Stohr	Venezuela Numismatica
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins
Var	A. Varesi	Monete Italiane Regionale
Vaz	J. Ferraro Vaz	Catalogo das Moedas Portugesas
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises
VGH	Van Gelder/Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguignaises et Espagnola
VLo	F. van Loon	Beschrijving der Nederlandsche Historiepenningen
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Wie	F. Wielandt	Badische Munz- und Geld- Geschichte
Y	R. Yeoman	Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM

NOTES

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION	\$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$80.00

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

1818 Robinson Ave.
San Diego, CA 92103

SALE #101

Long Beach Auction
June 5, 1999

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED

"W/D" Signifies Withdrawn

"T" Signifies Tie Bid

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1	110	48	625	95	160	142	90	191	2300
2	130	49	160	96	150	143	100	192	1250
3	150	50	150	97	110	144	80	193	800
4	200	51	95	98	80	145	110	194	55
5	400	52	110	99	110	146	100	195	210
6	210	53	625	100	120	147	85	196	600
7	180	54	170	101	70	148	180	197	260
8	85	55	80	102	95	149	170	199	140
9	175	56	45 T	103	65	150	170	200	90
10	140	57	75	104	100	151	170	201	60
11	300	58	80	105	85	152	140	202	80
12	175	59	75	106	65	153	140	203	350
13	280	60	110	107	100	154	140	204	90
14	150	61	60	108	105	155	95	205	210
15	250	62	90	109	320	156	100	206	50
16	140	63	180	110	90	157	77	207	400
17	75	64	190	111	80	158	30	208	105
18	190	65	90	112	80	159	140	209	190
19	80	66	100 T	113	100	160	110	210	120
20	260	67	80	114	100 T	161	40	211	240
21	425	68	80	115	95	162	40	212	85
22	220	69	70	116	70	163	160	213	120
23	30	70	672	117	320	164	160	214	90
24	140	71	135	118	320	166	110	215	260
25	400	72	65	119	285	167	200	216	175
26	250	73	30	120	280	168	105	217	100
27	50	74	120	121	280	169	60	218	70
28	140	75	65	122	240	170	900	219	145
29	115	76	70	123	240	171	100	220	115
30	250	77	160	124	175	172	80	221	320
31	300	78	75	125	175	174	460	222	200
32	190	79	50	126	250	175	425	223	30
33	450	80	150	127	130	176	290	224	425
34	220	81	65	128	130	177	60	225	425
35	300 T	82	130	129	120	178	675	226	550
36	260	83	80 T	130	110	179	500	227	120
37	50	84	70	131	70	180	100	228	350
38	55	85	40	132	70	181	64 T	230	400
39	60	86	195	133	80	182	64 T	231	1200
40	100	87	300	134	350	183	60	232	1400
41	90 T	88	170	135	1150	184	180	233	800
42	120	89	160	136	210	185	1100	234	110
43	210	90	115	137	200	186	145	235	3500
44	75	91	90	138	190	187	200	236	1100
45	105	92	80	139	200	188	205	237	250
46	80	93	230	140	130	189	300	238	2300
47	60	94	280	141	140	190	17000	239	2200

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
240	230	299	100	361	200	422	40	496	240
241	650	300	65	362	450	423	50	497	525
242	1150	301	220	363	79	424	60	500	625
243	210	302	150	364	260	425	50	501	615
244	210	303	60	365	50	426	110	503	90
245	375	304	110	366	350	427	450	504	1250
246	425	305	170	367	80	428	160	505	715
247	350	306	70	368	65	429	110	506	660
248	75	307	140	369	500	430	110	507	220
249	160	308	480	370	65	431	180	508	60
250	725 T	309	140	371	30	432	110	509	60
251	150	310	125	372	155	433	120	510	130
252	550	311	170	373	40	434	350	511	950
253	450	312	50	374	1500	436	330	513	380
254	600	313	120	376	1450	437	800	514	900
255	600	314	120	377	110	442	550	515	110
256	135	315	500	378	120 T	443	575	518	140
257	1250	316	140	379	230	444	625	519	80
258	1150	317	180	380	120	445	275	520	200
259	850	318	170	381	115	451	1050	521	300
260	775	319	280	382	110	452	200	522	205
261	425	320	240	383	100	456	200	523	280
262	300	321	110	384	115	457	300	524	400
263	320	322	400	385	205	458	240	525	800
264	350	323	350	386	130	460	220	526	100
265	2000	324	100	387	130	461	80	527	60
266	350	325	550	388	180	462	70	528	90
267	280	326	160	389	140	463	250	529	825
268	450	327	260	390	130	464	400	530	80
269	450	328	65	391	115	465	110	531	50
270	500	329	105	392	115	466	110	532	80
271	310	330	600	393	120	467	70	533	190
272	130	331	400	394	120	468	375	534	140
273	160	332	475	395	2300	469	400	535	70
274	375	333	850	396	400	470	40	536	40
275	70	334	25	397	350	471	300	537	280
276	150	336	100	398	120	472	475	538	700
277	70	338	15	399	190	473	120	539	800
278	45	339	15	400	125	474	130	540	80
279	100	340	100	401	310	475	800	542	170
280	150	341	675	402	625	476	150	544	80
281	115	342	200	403	700	477	300	545	575
282	75	343	150	404	275	478	700	546	90
283	80	344	150	405	80	479	220	547	91
284	70	345	350	406	130	480	160	548	200
285	450	346	180	407	115	481	15	549	30
286	650	347	600	408	115	482	30	550	80
287	850	348	70	409	675	483	50	551	275
288	1250	349	160	410	875	484	110	552	200
289	625	350	160	411	130	485	110	553	85
290	475	351	220	412	140	486	340	554	155
291	550	352	105	413	200	487	360	555	3200
292	375	353	110	414	200	488	20	556	35
293	450	354	110	415	280	489	120	557	425
294	400	355	130	416	50	490	90	558	425
295	240	356	500	417	600	491	150	559	40
296	290	357	240	418	130	492	60	560	90
297	1600	358	250	419	60	493	30	561	700
298	75	359	250	420	250	494	120	562	33
		360	130	421	80	495	300	563	40

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
564	840	625	80	685	290	745	140	805	130
565	600	626	110	686	850	746	110	806	80
566	55	627	190	687	1100	747	260	807	275
567	30	628	75	688	350	748	100 T	808	200
568	25	629	170	689	100	749	115	809	340
569	120	630	1300	690	410	750	90	810	230
570	40	631	190	691	390	751	83	811	60
571	27	632	70	692	110	752	270	812	105
572	33	633	30	693	60	753	70	813	130
573	33	634	90	694	475	754	70	814	260
574	70	635	110	695	475	755	475	815	190
575	60	636	90	696	140	756	160	816	80
577	110	637	110	697	190	757	150	817	110
578	110	638	140	698	90	758	100 T	818	210
579	195	639	375 T	699	60	759	100	819	380
580	90	640	525	700	55	760	220	820	380
581	525	641	55	701	60	761	150	821	650
582	440	642	30	702	190	762	190	822	650
583	90	643	140	703	70	763	180	823	525
584	900	644	203	704	70	764	150	824	85
585	1800	645	110	705	80	765	160	825	90
586	300	646	220	706	210	766	400	826	340
587	27	647	160	707	35	767	110	827	240
588	27	648	50	708	60	768	160	828	290
589	120	649	50	709	35	769	85	829	375
590	160	650	30	710	2350	770	40	830	80
591	30	651	60	711	325	771	50	831	80
592	180	652	20	712	275	772	80	832	30
593	180	653	70	713	100	773	350	833	100
594	110	654	40	714	1000	774	150	834	130
595	110	655	35	715	1300	775	120	835	60
596	60	656	90	716	525	776	625	836	130
597	350	657	180	717	60	777	675	837	90
598	60	658	160	718	55	778	90	838	130
599	185	659	30	719	80 T	779	65	839	90
600	210	660	90	720	130	780	90	840	120
601	380	661	190	721	170	781	230	841	140
602	180	662	170	722	90	782	31	842	190
603	180	663	30	723	210	783	105	843	300
604	175	664	150	724	160	784	135	844	380
605	30	665	110	725	140	785	290	845	180
606	90	666	215	726	220	786	115	846	280
607	100	667	37	727	900	787	130	847	135
608	185	668	130	728	495	788	85	848	190
609	150	669	180	729	275	789	175	849	120
610	90	670	70	730	400	790	100	850	140
611	110	671	300	731	100	791	300	851	35
612	40	672	400	732	800	792	210	852	80
613	160	673	105	733	120 T	793	140	853	180
614	40	674	530	734	50 T	794	110	854	400
615	210	675	30	735	525	795	72	855	60
616	100	676	308	736	485	796	420	856	45
617	100	677	600	737	175	797	340	857	210
618	60	678	130	738	320	798	45	858	330
619	170	679	35	739	625	799	160	859	330
620	178	680	200	740	200	800	100	860	160
621	75	681	60	741	35	801	220	861	80
622	140	682	110	742	155	802	50	862	160
623	100	683	120	743	80	803	55	863	280
624	140	684	450	744	120	804	120	864	500

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
865	70	925	200	989	240	1050	120	1112	100
866	50	927	60	990	140	1051	130	1113	50
867	140	928	15	991	120	1052	100	1114	60
868	30	929	210	992	360	1053	230	1115	60
869	40	930	150	993	210	1054	115	1116	200
870	150	931	100	994	100	1055	240	1117	30
871	110	932	210	995	280	1056	165	1118	150
872	250	933	150	996	80	1057	70	1119	45
873	350	934	70	997	220	1058	250	1120	155
874	170	935	170	998	160	1059	675	1121	90
875	330	936	90	999	220	1060	330	1122	50
876	30	937	60	1000	420	1061	350	1123	52
877	250	938	80	1001	55	1062	130	1124	220
878	250	939	80	1002	55	1063	80	1125	600
879	140	941	30	1003	100	1064	40	1126	250
880	65	942	50	1004	20	1065	50	1127	120
881	80	943	90	1005	220	1066	3100	1128	110
882	200	944	90	1006	90	1067	110	1129	35
883	45	945	40	1007	170	1068	110	1130	45
884	130	946	120	1008	70	1069	55	1131	380
885	80	947	70	1009	150	1070	110	1132	80
886	130	948	180	1010	100	1071	950	1133	130
887	280	949	80	1011	71	1072	600	1134	150
888	140	950	110	1013	56	1073	100	1135	60
889	65	951	115	1014	40	1074	140	1136	230
890	40	953	75	1015	25	1075	280	1137	300
891	110	954	40	1016	60	1076	140	1138	220
892	90	955	110	1017	50	1077	72	1139	105
893	150	956	90	1018	80	1078	20	1140	105
894	160	957	55	1019	65	1079	180	1141	105
895	340	958	45	1020	100	1080	130	1142	130
896	45 T	959	100	1021	525	1081	65	1143	160
897	90	960	60	1022	60	1082	90	1144	150
898	525	961	130	1023	80	1083	180	1145	135
899	500	962	180	1024	60	1084	130	1146	140
900	90	963	85	1025	90	1085	280	1147	100
901	100	964	110	1026	61	1086	35	1148	120
902	125	965	21	1027	160	1087	90	1149	95
903	115	966	30	1028	30	1088	45	1150	170
904	110	967	70	1029	100	1089	140	1151	90
905	80	968	120	1030	120	1090	60	1152	110
906	80	969	110	1031	120	1091	408	1153	70
907	90	970	180	1032	50	1092	80	1154	40
908	130	971	95	1033	60	1093	70	1155	80
909	150	972	75	1034	20	1094	130	1156	240
910	110	973	45	1035	15	1095	90	1157	114
911	265	974	110	1036	130	1096	100	1159	100
912	240	975	360	1037	83	1097	90	1160	180
913	625	976	220	1038	300	1098	20	1161	115
914	150	977	325	1039	160	1099	40	1162	70
915	65	978	320	1040	190	1100	45	1163	150
916	320 T	979	220	1041	155	1101	130	1164	110
917	280	980	380	1042	180	1102	80	1165	360
918	100	981	360	1043	60	1103	200	1166	95
919	110	982	61	1044	65	1104	60	1167	65
920	70	983	130	1045	70	1107	45	1168	70
921	135	984	100	1046	60	1108	100	1169	50
922	120	986	130	1047	70	1109	30	1170	100
923	90	987	50	1048	160	1110	40	1171	150
924	300	988	110	1049	80	1111	80	1172	60 T

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1173	80	1235	160	1296	260	1356	35	1418	50
1175	90	1236	30	1297	100	1357	85	1419	380
1176	40	1237	200	1298	125	1358	180	1420	700
1177	440	1238	375	1299	90	1359	250	1421	750
1178	34	1239	60	1300	50	1360	50	1422	65
1180	125	1240	15	1301	130	1361	95	1423	65
1181	90	1241	120	1302	115	1362	160	1424	85
1182	100	1242	120	1303	130	1363	120	1425	100
1183	160	1243	60	1304	130	1364	25	1426	40
1184	125	1244	65	1305	90	1365	260	1427	140
1185	140	1246	25	1306	130	1366	230	1429	75
1186	51	1247	65	1307	60 T	1367	130	1430	55
1187	65	1248	100	1308	80	1368	120	1431	70 T
1188	150	1249	410	1309	120	1371	90	1432	45
1189	50	1250	135	1310	150	1372	40	1433	120
1190	85	1251	130	1311	305	1373	65	1434	50
1191	65	1252	160	1312	100	1374	90	1435	105
1192	170 T	1253	32	1313	70	1375	40	1436	50
1193	160	1254	35	1314	75	1376	110	1437	380
1194	35	1255	110	1315	110	1377	180	1438	280
1195	160	1256	210	1316	75	1378	70	1439	90
1196	150	1257	257	1317	120	1379	125	1440	80
1197	250	1258	257	1318	1050	1380	90	1441	130
1198	100	1259	100	1319	180	1381	115	1442	60
1199	45	1260	60	1320	180	1382	170	1443	80
1200	90 T	1261	90	1321	190	1383	185	1444	600
1201	360	1262	90	1322	190	1384	70	1445	475
1202	55	1263	50	1323	25	1385	55	1446	150
1203	150	1264	130	1324	85	1386	120	1451	110
1204	165	1265	60	1325	725	1387	120	1452	140
1205	105	1266	100	1326	65	1388	175	1453	90
1206	70	1267	110	1327	70	1389	550	1454	90
1207	80	1268	85	1328	60	1390	170	1455	140
1208	120	1269	80	1329	65	1391	85	1456	85
1209	110	1270	65	1330	60	1392	200	1457	125
1210	30	1271	70	1331	100	1393	325	1458	60
1211	170	1272	70	1332	75	1394	55	1459	45
1212	950	1273	45	1333	820	1395	110	1460	55
1213	140	1274	101	1334	130	1396	65	1461	80 T
1214	400	1275	65	1335	120	1397	130	1462	70
1215	100	1276	150	1336	160	1398	70	1463	150
1216	240	1277	130	1337	125	1399	250	1464	60
1217	30	1278	105	1338	35	1400	500	1465	30
1218	80	1279	110	1339	100	1401	100	1466	85
1219	120	1280	115	1340	115 T	1402	150	1467	220
1220	70	1281	170	1341	30	1403	190	1468	75
1221	160	1282	180	1342	180	1404	125	1469	110
1222	260	1283	220	1343	250	1405	100	1470	80
1223	90	1284	120	1344	170	1406	55	1471	42
1224	70	1285	240	1345	260	1407	165	1472	45
1225	65	1286	160	1346	140	1408	70	1473	45
1226	260	1287	50	1347	115	1409	60	1474	35
1227	110	1288	60	1348	60	1410	100	1475	270
1228	420	1289	130	1349	110	1411	340	1476	44
1229	500 T	1290	35	1350	45	1412	115	1477	65
1230	145	1291	300	1351	245	1413	115	1478	75
1231	90	1292	350	1352	85	1414	300 T	1479	55
1232	140	1293	80	1353	90	1415	120	1480	180
1233	60 T	1294	60	1354	65	1416	210	1481	35
1234	750	1295	40	1355	30	1417	85	1482	60

<u>LOT</u>	<u>BID</u>
1483	15
1484	15
1485	45
1487	90
1488	185
1489	1450
1490	320
1491	110
1492	95
1493	10
1494	35
1495	70
1496	140
1497	W/D
1498	80
1499	320
1500	290
1501	210
1502	70
1503	80
1504	100
1505	150
1506	130
1507	40
1508	115
1509	290
1510	150
1511	150
1512	160
1513	285
1514	125
1515	310
1516	65
1517	180